



UNION TERRITORY OF
PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS
1965 & 1966

सत्यमेव जयते

Issued by

BUREAU OF STATISTICS & EVALUATION
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

INTRODUCTION

This seventh issue of the Abstract of Statistics contains data for two years—1965 and 1966, just as our previous issue. There is, however, no change in the pattern hitherto followed in presenting statistics on the various facets of economic and social structure of this Union Territory.

2. The reference period of the data appearing in this issue varies with the nature of the subject. Generally data have been presented for the financial years 1964-65 and 1965-66 or the calendar years 1965 and 1966.

3. The section on prices has been enlarged incorporating data in respect of Karaikal market as well. The sections on Community Development and Five-Year Plans have also been suitably recast.

4. The figures, including the totals, have been rounded off neglecting less than half and taking half and more than half as one. Wherever a total differs from the sum of individual figures, the difference, except where otherwise stated, may be taken to be due to such rounding.

5. The valuable Co-operation, extended by Departmental officials, Mayors of Communes and members of the public in the collection of data appearing in this issue, is gratefully acknowledged.

6. Although this publication is brought out by an office of the Government of Pondicherry, the views expressed therein are not necessarily those of the Government.

7. Suggestions, if any, for the improvement of this publication, will be greatly accepted.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND EVALUATION,

PONDICHERRY-I.

21st September, 1967.

S. MUTHUBASAVAN,

Director.

CONTENTS

	Page
1. GENERAL	
1.1 Figures at a glance	1
2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual and normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	6
2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry	7
2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal	8
2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe	9
2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam	10
2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry	11
3. AREA AND POPULATION	
3.1 Variation in Population 1901—1961	14
3.2 Area and Density of Population 1961	14
3.3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex—Regionwise—1961	15
3.4 Population and Sex-Ratio of Towns—1961	15
3.5 Number of Villages and Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population—Communewise—1961	16
3.6 Villages Classified According to Size of Population—Regionwise—1961	17
3.7 Area, Population, Sex-Ratio and Density of Population—Communewise—1961	18
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Regionwise—1961	19
3.9 Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Communewise—1961	20
3.10 Scheduled Caste population Sex in Rural Urban Areas—Regionwise—1961	21
3.11 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Communewise—1961	22
3.12 Institutional and Houseless Population—Communewise—1961	23
3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex—Regionwise—1961	24
3.14 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and by Non-Workers in Rural and Urban Areas—Regionwise—1961	25
3.15 Percentage Distribution of Population of each Sex by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers—Regionwise—1961	26
3.16 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each Sex into Industrial Categories—Regionwise—1961	27
3.17 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers—Communewise—1961	28
3.18 Population Classified According to Mother-Tongue—1961	29
3.19 Distribution of Population by Age-Groups—Regionwise—1961	30
3.20 Distribution of Population by Religion—1961	31
4. AGRICULTURE	
4.1 Classification of Area	33
4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources	34
4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated	35

4.4	Area under All Crops	...	...	...	...	...	37
4.5	Agricultural Production	...	...	...	...	...	39
4.6	Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census—1966	...					41
4.7	Daily Wages Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Region)	...	...	...	...	...	42

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1	Number of Livestock and Poultry— Livestock Census—1966	...	...	...	...	44
5.2	Veterinary Aid	...	...	...	...	48
5.3	Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases 1960-61— 1965-66	...	...	...	...	49
5.4	Estimates of Marine Fish Production	...	...	...	...	53
5.5	Estimates of Inland Fish Production	...	...	...	...	55

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.1	Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	...	...	...	...	57
6.2	Number of Medical Personnel	...	...	...	...	58
6.3	Progress of B. C. G. Vaccination	...	...	...	...	59
6.4	Cases Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	...				60
6.5	Birth Control Statistics	...	...	...	...	61
6.6	Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths—By Regions	...	...	...	...	62
6.7	Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate	...	...	...	...	63
6.8	Deaths due to Various Causes -1963 and 1964	...	...	...	...	64
6.9	Deaths due to Various Causes—1964 and 1965	...	...	...	...	65
6.10	Deaths by Different Age-Groups—1963 and 1964	...	...	...	...	66
6.11	Deaths by Different Age Groups—1964 and 1965	...	...	...	...	67

7. EDUCATION

7.1	Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	70
7.2	Regionwise Distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education during 1965-66	...	...	...	...	...	71
7.3	Number of Students	...	...	...	...	...	72
7.4	Regionwise Distribution of Number of Students for General Education during 1965-66	...	...	...	...	...	73
7.5	Number of Teachers	...	...	...	...	...	75
7.6	Regionwise Distribution of Number of Teachers for General Education during 1965-66	...	...	...	...	...	77
7.7	Staff Strength of the Directorate	...	...	...	...	...	78
7.8	Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for General Education	...	...	...	...	...	79
7.9	Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	...	...	...	...	...	80
7.10	Distribution of Students by Classes in institution for General Education	...					81
7.11	Results of Examinations—General Education	...	...	...	...	...	83
7.12	Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education	...					85
7.13	Expenditure on Education by Sources	...	...	...	...	...	87
7.14	Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	88
7.15	Education of Adults	...	...	...	...	...	89

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.1 State Budget—General Budgetary Position	...	...	...	...	91
8.2 State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	...	...	...	...	91
8.3 State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties	...	...	...	...	92
8.4 State Budget—Non-Tax Revenue	...	...	...	...	92
8.5 State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads	...	...	...	...	93
8.6 State Budget—Direct Demands on Revenue	...	...	...	...	93
8.7 State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services (Revenue Account)	...	...	...	...	94
8.8 State Budget—Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)	...	...	...	...	94
8.9 State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)	...	...	...	...	95
8.10 State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay Outside Revenue Account	...	...	...	...	95
8.11 State Budget—Loans and Advances	...	...	...	...	96
8.12 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes	...	...	...	...	97
8.13 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities	...	...	...	...	98
8.14 Income-Tax—Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of Total Income and all classes of assessees in Pondicherry Region	...	...	...	...	99
8.15 Income-Tax—Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of Total Income and all classes of assessees in Karaikal Region	...	...	...	...	100
8.16 Income-Tax—Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of Total Income and all classes of assessees in Mahe Region	...	...	...	...	101
8.17 Collections under Small Savings Securities	...	...	...	...	102
8.18 Life Insurance Statistics	...	...	...	...	103
8.19 Operation of Scheduled Banks	...	...	...	...	104
8.20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	...	...	...	...	105
8.21 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks	...	...	...	...	106

9. LOCAL BODIES

9.1 Budget of Local Bodies—Summary	...	...	...	...	108
9.2 Budget of Local Bodies—By Communes	...	...	...	...	109

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies	...	...	...	...	111
10.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March, 1966	...	...	...	...	112
10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March, 1966	...	...	...	...	113

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	...	...	...	...	116
11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry	...	...	...	...	122
11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal 1965-66	...	...	...	...	127
11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal 1965-66	...	...	...	...	131

12. CO-OPERATION

12.1 Progress in Co-operation--General	...	...	...	...	...	137
12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	...	...	...	...	...	138

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in Various Offices	...	...	...	...	...	145
13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1966—Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to pay Ranges	...	...	...	...	...	147
13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1966—Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenure	...	...	...	...	...	148
13.4 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Age-Group and Sex	...	...	...	...	...	149
13.5 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments	...	...	...	...	...	150
13.6 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Disputes	...	...	...	...	...	151
13.7 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Accidents	...	...	...	...	...	151
13.8 Textile Mills—Compensation paid for Industrial Accidents	...	...	...	...	...	152
13.9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	...	153
13.10 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	...	154
13.11 Registrations and Placements effected by the Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	...	155
13.12 Progress on Live Register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	155
13.13 Occupational Distribution of Applicants on the Live Register still seeking Employment Assistance from the Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	...	156
13.14 Educational Qualification of applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	...	157
13.15 Progress of Employment in the Public Sector	...	...	...	...	...	157
13.16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)	...	...	...	...	...	158

14. INDUSTRY

14.1 Spindles and Looms Installed	...	...	...	...	...	160
14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn	...	...	...	...	...	161
14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth	...	...	...	...	...	162
14.4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	...	...	...	...	...	163
14.5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	...	...	...	...	...	163
14.6 Production of Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	164
14.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes	...	...	...	...	...	165
14.8 Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative Fold	...	...	...	...	...	166
14.9 Production, Sales and Stock Position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative Fold	...	...	...	...	...	166
14.10 Production of Matches	...	...	...	...	...	167
14.11 Production of Country Spirits (Arrack) By Government Distillery	...	...	...	...	...	167
14.12 Annual Survey of Industries—1963 (Census and Sample factories)	...	...	...	...	...	168

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of Roads as maintained by the Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	171
15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road	...	...	...	...	...	172

(v)

15.3 Number of Accidents on Road	...	...	...	...	...	173
15.4 Port Traffic—Pondicherry Port	...	...	...	...	...	174
15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices	...	...	...	...	...	175
15.6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices	...	...	...	...	...	176
15.7 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued (Including renewals)	...	...	...	...	...	177
16. TRADE						
16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
16.2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
16.3 Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade	...	...	...	...	...	183
16.4 Value of Foreign Trade—By Sections	...	...	...	...	...	184
16.5 Value of Foreign Trade—By Sections and Divisions (By Sea)	...	...	...	...	...	185
16.6 Value of Import Licences Issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March, 1966)	...	...	...	...	...	188
16.7 Export Licences Issued to Merchants (As on 31st March, 1966)	...	...	...	...	...	189
17. FUEL AND POWER						
17.1 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Settlement	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	191
17.2 Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry Settlement	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	192
17.3 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State (Settlement-wise)	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
17.4 Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry State (Settlement-wise)	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
17.5 Consumption of Petroleum—Pondicherry Settlement	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	195
17.6 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes—Pondicherry Settlement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196
18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS						
18.1 Number of Cases Decided in the Courts	...	...	...	...	...	198
18.2 Cognisable Crime	...	...	...	...	...	199
18.3 Strength and Cost of Civil Police	...	...	...	...	...	200
18.4 Number and Distribution of Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	201
18.5 Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups	...	...	...	...	...	202
18.6 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts admitted into Jails	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
18.7 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	204
18.8 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Excluding Cost of Building	...	...	...	...	...	205
18.9 Property Stolen and Recovered	...	...	...	...	...	205
18.10 Fire Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	206
19. EXCISE						
19.1 Number of Shops Licensed for Selling Toddy, Arrack, Liquors and Opium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	...	...	...	...	...	208
19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors	...	...	...	...	...	209
20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT						
20.1 Staff Position as on 31st March, 1966	...	...	...	...	...	211
20.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212

20.3	Government Expenditure and People's Contribution up to 31st March, 1966	...	...	...	...	...	212
20.4	Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the years ending March 1965 and March 1966	...	...	...	...	...	213
20.5	People's Contribution by Major Heads for the years ending March 1965 and March 1966	...	...	...	...	...	214
20.6	Physical Achievements	...	...	...	...	...	215
20.7	Expenditure on local Development works Programmes	...	...	...	...	...	221
21. FIVE-YEAR PLANS							
21.1	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors	...	...	...	...	...	223
21.2	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development	...	...	...	...	...	224
21.3	Progress of Expenditure by Sectors	...	...	...	...	...	226
21.4	Progress of Expenditure by Heads of Development	...	...	...	...	...	227
22. MISCELLANEOUS							
22.1	Number of Printing Presses	...	...	...	...	...	230
22.2	Number of Books and Periodicals Printed	...	...	...	...	...	231
22.3	Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment tax Collected	...	...	...	...	...	232
22.4	Metric System of Weights and Measures--Simple Conversion table	...	...	...	...	...	233



LIST OF CHARTS

							<i>Facing page</i>
1. Agricultural Production	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
2. Hospital Beds	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
3. Vital Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
4. Progress of Education—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
5. Progress of Education—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	86
6. Budgetary Position	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
7. Progress of Co-operation—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
8. Progress of Co-operation—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
9. Employment Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	154
10. Progress in Electrification—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	190
11. Progress in Electrification—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
12. Expenditure under the Plans	...	...	...	...	...	...	229



1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance

S.No.	Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. AREA								
	Area (according to village papers)	Sq. miles		181.0				
	Area (according to Survey of India)	"		185.0				
	Area (according to village papers)	Sq. Km.		468.8				
	Area (according to Survey of India)	"		479.2				
2. CLIMATE (Year ending May)								
	Annual rainfall in Pondicherry	Inches	47.9	36.8	69.6	38.9	49.6	57.9
	Annual rainfall in Karaikal	"	33.9	55.0	77.6	33.4	35.0	53.9
	Annual rainfall in Mahe	"	"	"	"	216.3	120.4	107.3
	Annual rainfall in Yanam	"	57.8	20.5	29.9	41.3	59.5	36.1
	Annual rainfall in Pondicherry	Millimetres	1,218	935	1,767	987	1,259	1,470
	Annual rainfall in Karaikal	"	861	1,396	1,972	849	889	1,368
	Annual rainfall in Mahe	"	"	"	"	5,494	3,058	2,726
	Annual rainfall in Yanam	"	1,469	520	760	1,049	1,512	918
Temperature in Pondicherry (year ending December)								
	Maximum	°F.	95.0	97.7	94.1	95.0	95.9	97.7
	Minimum	°F.	69.8	69.8	69.8	68.0	68.0	70.7
	Maximum	°C.	35.0	36.5	34.5	35.0	35.5	36.5
	Minimum	°C.	21.0	21.0	21.0	20.0	20.0	21.5
3. POPULATION								
1948 Census								
	Total Population	No.		3,117,253				
	Males	"		1,56,275				
	Females	"		1,60,978				
	Rural	"		2,52,658				
	Urban	"		64,595				
1961 Census								
	Total Population	"		3,69,079				
	Males	"		1,83,347				
	Females	"		1,85,732				
	Rural	"		2,80,082				
	Urban	"		88,997				
	Total Literates	"		1,38,149				
	Males	"		92,384				
	Females	"		45,765				
Scheduled Castes								
	Total	"		56,846				
	Males	"		28,796				
	Females	"		28,050				

1. GENERAL**1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd.)**

S.No.	Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Religion :								
	Hindus	No.		3,11,223				
	Christians	"		33,946				
	Muslims	"		23,470				
	Buddhists	"		25				
	Jains	"		76				
	Sikhs	"		14				
	Other religions and persuasions	"		325				
4. AGRICULTURE (Year ending June)								
	Net area sown	Hectares	32,475	32,614	32,568	32,617	31,245	31,355
	Net area irrigated	"	22,968	23,598	23,789	24,237	25,334	25,408
	Gross area irrigated	"	33,153	33,713	34,729	34,681	40,025	39,587
	Area under all crops	"	45,694	46,241	46,296	46,061	46,793	46,819
	Area under paddy	"	29,656	29,581	29,826	30,100	32,860	32,771
	Area under ragi	"	2,420	2,199	2,142	1,996	2,524	1,887
	Production of rice	Metric tonnes	36,216	35,815	36,114	39,446	40,179	44,645
	Production of ragi	"	3,146	3,284	3,291	3,067	3,955	2,810
5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS (Year ending March)								
	Hospitals (General)	No.	5	5	5	5	6	6
	Hospitals (Maternity)	"	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Dispensaries (including Medical Depots)	"	28	29	29	31	32	34
	Doctors	"	55	55	57	58	57	61
	Beds	"	849	857	917	929	901	1,109
	Live-birth rate (per '000 population) (Year ending December)	"	42.4	41.7	41.6	43.6	42.3	39.6
	Death rate (per '000 population) (Year ending December)	"	20.2	21.1	25.3	22.3	21.9	22.8
	Still-birth rate (per '000 live and still births) (Year ending December)	"	46.0	42.2	41.6	43.2	47.9	40.8
6. EDUCATION (Year ending March)								
	(a) Educational institutions (Public and Private);							
	Colleges	"	2	2	2	3	3	4
	High Schools	"	27	28	31	33	34	37
	Middle Schools	"	41	45	53	62	67	65
	Primary Schools	"	85	82	90	103	116	237
	Single Teacher Schools	"	128	136	149	139	121	
	Nursery Schools	"	17	17	30	30	32	35

I. GENERAL**1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd.)**

S. No.	Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Medical College	"	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Law College	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Teachers' Training Centre	"	1	1	1	2	2	2
	School of Arts and Crafts	"	1	1	1	1	1	1
(b) Students in :								
	Colleges	No.	1,190	951	937	962	947	1,378
	High Schools	"	11,505	12,036	10,816	12,551	14,248	16,716
	Middle Schools	"	10,738	12,010	14,955	18,420	20,277	19,725
	Primary Schools	"	13,816	13,904	14,939	17,729	17,481	18,208
	Nursery Schools	"	1,100	1,155	1,683	1,730	1,673	1,786
	Medical College	"	115	161	211	259	274	312
	Law College	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Teachers' Training Centre	"	60	74	95	155	226	234
	School of Arts and Crafts	"	141	120	103	99	111	96
7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING (Year ending March)								
Revenue Receipts (Actuals)	Rs. Lakhs	150.32	145.43	179.25	239.00	137.20	139.19	
Expenditure (Actuals)	"	239.85	258.83	304.18	355.81	238.75	269.32	
8. CO-OPERATION (Year ending June)								
Co-operative Societies functioning	No.	85	124	143	142	155	163	
Membership in Primary Societies	"	15,457	20,236	26,887	28,666	33,864	40,440	
Working Capital	'000 Rs.	35.24	76.80	92.25	1,21.41	1,57.49	1,93.00	
9. BANKING (Last Friday)								
Scheduled Banks	No.	4	4	7	7	7	7	
Advances	Rs. Lakhs	1.22	2.03	2.50	2.07	2.19	2.26	
Deposits	"	2.10	2.15	2.69	2.60	3.05	3.30	
10. INDUSTRY								
Cotton Textiles:								
Spindles Installed (As on 1st January)	No.	74,808	79,424	79,428	81,028	85,464	86,144	
Looms Installed (As on 1st January)	"	2,114	2,113	2,116	2,146	2,086	2,075	
Production of Cotton Yarn (Monthly average-year ending December)	'000 Kg.	522	573	593	590	620	769	
Production of Cotton Cloth (Monthly average-year ending December)	'000 Metres	3,037	3,622	3,857	3,958	3,547	4,067	
Daily average number of Workers employed	No.	5,954	6,521	6,643	6,650	6,755	7,241	

1. GENERAL**1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd.)**

S. No.	Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

11. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Year ending March)

Length of Roads under P. W. D.

Surfaced	Km.	217.83	241.20	252.46	252.46	254.91	310.65
Unsurfaced	"	266.77	243.40	253.63	253.63	251.18	195.43
Total	"	484.60	484.60	506.09	506.09	506.09	506.08

12. FOREIGN TRADE (Year ending March)

Value of Imports	'000 Rs.	34.21	34.93	50.28	57.61	39.22	2,87
Value of Exports	"	1,47.73	1,38.02	1,05.76	74.21	88.62	1,46.94

13. POWER (Year ending March)

Electricity (Pondicherry Settlement only):

Electricity Generated and Purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	142.53	187.85	291.45	395.01	449.41	469.84
Electricity sold	"	115.50	156.45	246.33	337.66	383.89	416.10

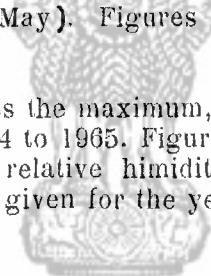
सत्यमेव जयते

2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

Tables 2.1 to 2.5: These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1950-51 to 1965-66 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For season-wise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods; South West Monsoon (June to September); North East Monsoon (October to December) Winter (January to February) and Hot weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years 1930-60 (June-May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

Table 2.6: This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1954 to 1965. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the year 1965.



2. CLIMATE

2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

S.No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1950—51	765	935	3,156	1,823	30.1	36.8	124.3	71.8
2	1951—52	880	932	2,824	1,457	34.6	36.7	111.2	57.4
3	1952—53	633	817	2,426	1,008	24.9	32.2	95.5	39.7
4	1953—54	1,130	1,009	3,017	..	44.5	39.7	118.8	..
5	1954—55	1,384	1,405	4,099	..	54.5	55.3	161.4	..
6	1955—56	792	783	3,475	..	31.2	30.8	136.8	..
7	1956—57	1,649	1,639	3,167	..	64.9	64.5	124.7	..
8	1957—58	1,086	1,624	4,344	..	42.8	63.9	171.0	..
9	1958—59	1,218	861	..	1,169	47.9	33.9	..	57.8
10	1959—60	935	1,396	..	520	36.8	55.0	..	20.5
11	1960—61	1,767	1,972	..	760	69.6	77.6	..	29.9
12	1961—62	987	849	5,494	1,049	38.9	33.4	216.3	41.3
13	1962—63	1,259	889	3,058	1,512	49.6	35.0	120.4	59.5
14	1963—64	1,470	1,368	2,726	918	57.9	53.9	107.3	36.1
15	1964—65	1,282	681	2,656	1,179	50.5	26.8	104.6	46.4
16	1965—66	1,452	1,051	2,627	705	57.2	41.4	103.4	27.7
Normal Rainfall		1,174	1,143	3,743	1,249	46.2	45.0	147.3	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1	1950--51	216	373	7	169	765	30.1
2	1951--52	378	420	43	39	880	34.6
3	1952--53	104	441	24	64	633	24.9
4	1953--54	307	586	84	153	1,130	44.5
5	1954--55	329	689	72	294	1,384	54.5
6	1955--56	302	419	57	14	792	31.2
7	1956--57	533	1,108	8	—	1,649	64.9
8	1957--58	393	571	22	100	1,086	42.8
9	1958--59	471	621	71	55	1,218	48.0
10	1959--60	307	617	9	2	935	36.8
11	1960--61	284	1,266	181	36	1,767	69.6
12	1961--62	559	360	15	53	987	38.9
13	1962--63	284	799	112	64	1,259	49.6
14	1963--64	532	936	—	2	1,470	57.9
15	1964--65	425	742	20	95	1,282	50.5
16	1965--66	284	747	48	373	1,452	57.2
	Normal Rainfall	305	687	47	135	1,174	46.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon Period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1	1950-51	336	438	38	123	935	36.8
2	1951-52	148	652	112	20	932	36.7
3	1952-53	158	452	150	57	817	32.2
4	1953-54	278	528	73	130	1,009	39.7
5	1954-55	156	909	56	284	1,405	55.3
6	1955-56	225	503	55	—	783	30.8
7	1956-57	850	701	59	29	1,639	64.5
8	1957-58	213	1,294	3	114	1,624	63.9
9	1958-59	74	753	3	31	861	33.9
10	1959-60	167	1,076	126	27	1,396	55.0
11	1960-61	304	1,475	173	20	1,972	77.6
12	1961-62	314	457	59	19	849	33.4
13	1962-63	204	473	104	108	889	35.0
14	1963-64	321	1,027	—	20	1,368	53.9
15	1964-65	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
16	1965-66	272	701	24	54	1,051	41.4
Normal Rainfall		198	765	71	109	1,143	45.0

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
		1	2	3	4	5	6
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1	1950—51	2,761	254	—	140	3,156	124.3
2	1951—52	2,445	202	13	164	2,824	111.2
3	1952—53	1,736	595	40	55	2,426	95.5
4	1953—54	2,355	413	3	246	3,017	118.8
5	1954—55	3,272	109	1	717	4,099	161.4
6	1955—56	2,299	191	—	685	3,475	136.8
7	1956—57	2,428	466	—	273	3,167	124.7
8	1957—58	3,290	570	—	484	4,314	171.0
9	1958—59	3,717	239	••	••	••	••
10	1959—60	••	••	••	••	••	••
11	1960—61	••	••	—	465	••	••
12	1961—62	4,186	422	66	820	5,494	216.3
13	1962—63	2,238	524	85	211	3,058	120.4
14	1963—64	2,317	261	—	148	2,726	107.3
15	1964—65	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
16	1965—66	272	701	24	54	1,051	41.4
	Normal Rainfall	3,008	409	13	313	3,743	147.3

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yandam

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon Period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1	1950-51	1,277	490	..	56	1,823	71.8
2	1951-52	1,096	236	60	65	1,457	57.4
3	1952-53	241	725	26	16	1,008	39.7
4	1953-54						
5	1954-55						
6	1955-56						
7	1956-57						
8	1957-58						
9	1958-59	331	1,111	19	8	1,469	57.8
10	1959-60	225	270	5	20	520	20.5
11	1960-61	603	135	15	7	760	29.9
12	1961-62	498	503	—	46	1,049	41.3
13	1962-63	667	791	—	54	1,512	59.5
14	1963-64	427	429	—	62	918	36.1
15	1964-65	812	312	3	52	1,179	46.4
16	1965-66	373	254	28	50	705	27.7
Normal Rainfall		614	540	28	67	1,249	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period	I	Temperature						Relative Humidity	
		Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7.30 hours	21.00 hours
		°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F		
	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9
1954		35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	89.0	87.0
1955		34.0	93.2	21.0	69.8	27.5	81.5	89.6	88.5
1956		36.5	97.7	22.5	72.5	29.5	85.1	88.5	82.3
1957		34.5	94.1	22.0	71.6	28.3	82.9	90.2	82.9
1958		36.0	96.8	20.5	68.9	28.3	82.9	87.9	85.2
1959		35.0	95.0	21.0	69.8	28.7	83.7	88.7	87.5
1960		36.5	97.7	21.0	69.8	28.7	81.1	89.9	89.4
1961		34.5	94.1	21.0	69.8	27.8	81.1	89.9	89.4
1962		35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	88.2	88.3
1963		35.5	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.8	81.9	88.2	88.9
1964		36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	88.7	89.2
1965		36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	89.8	90.9
1964	January	29.0	84.2	25.0	77.0	27.0	80.6	85.7	91.1
	February	31.5	88.7	25.0	77.0	28.3	82.9	89.1	90.6
	March	32.0	89.6	25.0	77.0	28.5	83.3	89.6	91.5
	April	32.5	90.5	25.5	77.9	29.0	84.2	84.4	86.9
	May	36.5	97.7	26.0	78.8	31.3	87.8	87.8	87.7
	June	36.0	96.8	26.0	78.8	31.0	87.8	89.1	91.8
	July	34.0	93.2	25.0	77.0	29.5	85.1	91.8	91.2
	August	33.5	92.3	24.5	76.1	29.0	84.2	91.2	81.6
	September	32.0	89.6	22.0	71.6	27.0	80.6	88.4	90.2
	October	31.5	88.7	25.0	77.0	28.3	82.9	87.1	89.0
	November	31.5	88.7	21.5	70.7	26.5	79.7	90.3	91.9
	December	28.5	83.6	21.5	70.7	25.0	77.0	89.8	87.5
1965	January	28.5	83.3	22.0	71.6	25.3	77.5	91.8	91.2
	February	28.0	82.4	21.5	70.7	24.8	76.6	93.9	89.9
	March	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	88.3	89.3
	April	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	87.3	92.4
	May	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	83.9	86.7
	June	36.5	97.7	25.0	77.0	30.8	87.4	88.3	85.2
	July	35.0	95.0	24.0	75.2	29.5	85.1	90.4	91.9
	August	33.0	91.4	24.5	76.1	28.8	83.8	90.7	91.1
	September	33.5	92.3	24.5	76.1	29.0	84.2	89.5	96.2
	October	31.5	88.7	25.0	77.0	28.3	82.9	91.4	94.7
	November	30.0	86.0	23.5	74.3	26.8	80.2	92.2	91.1
	December	32.0	89.6	23.0	73.4	27.5	71.5	90.4	91.1
1966	January	28.5	83.3	21.0	69.8	24.8	76.6	91.7	92.1
	February	29.0	84.2	22.5	72.5	25.8	78.4	91.2	91.5
	March	30.5	86.9	24.5	76.1	27.5	81.5	92.6	92.3

Sources : I. Port Office, Pondicherry.

2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population such as growth of population, rural and urban population sex ratio, density of population, literacy, scheduled caste population, institutional and houseless population, economic classification of the population, age distribution and distribution of population by mother tongue are presented in this section. Tables appearing in this section are based upon the final results of the 1961 Population Census.

Table 3.1: This table presents the total population of the Union Territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1961 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

Table 3.2: Gives the area and density of population by Regions. Figures of area are according to Survey of India and population is according to 1961 Population Census.

Table 3.3: Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban area by Regions according to 1961 Census is given in this table. Pondicherry and Muthialpet Towns in Pondicherry Region, Karaikal Town in Karaikal Region, Mahe Town in Mahe Region and the entire Yanam Region have been treated as urban areas by the Census Organisation.

Table 3.4: Population and Sex-Ratio of all the five Towns in this Territory according to 1961 Census are given in this Table.

Table 3.5: Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census households, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1961 Census are included in this table.

Table 3.6: This table gives the Region-wise distribution of villages according to size of population as per 1961 Census.

Table 3.7: This table contains Commune-wise area according to Village Papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1961 Census.

Table 3.8: The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates in rural and urban areas in each Region of the Territory are given in this table.

Table 3.9: This table gives Commune-wise statistics relating to number of literate and educated persons and literacy rates.

Table 3.10: This table presents Region-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and percentage of Scheduled Caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

Table 3.11: Commune-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and ratio of Scheduled Caste population to total population are given in this table.

Table 3.12: Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by Communes and sex are included in this table.

Table 3.13: This table contains Region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

Table 3.14: This table deals with the Region-wise distribution of population by workers and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

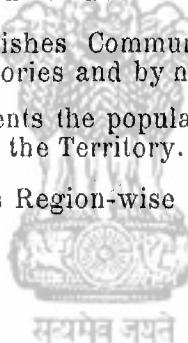
Table 3.15: This table is devoted to percentage distribution of population of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each Region of the Territory.

Table 3.16: Percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories in each Region is shown in this table.

Table 3.17: This table furnishes Commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

Table 3.18: This table presents the population classified according to mother tongue and sex in each Region of the Territory.

Table 3.19: This table gives Region-wise distribution of population by age-groups and sex.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.1 Variation in Population — 1901 to 1961

S. No.	Year	Total Population (Persons)	Variation : Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1	1901	2,46,354	..	..
2	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3	1921	2,44,156	- 13,023	- 5.06
4	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



सत्यमेव जयते

3.2 Area and Density of Population — 1961

S. No.	Region / State	Area according to Survey of India		Total Population 1961 Census	Density of Population	
		Square kilometres	Square miles		Per square kilometre	Per square mile
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Pondicherry	290.1	112.0	2,58,561	891	2,309
2	Karaikal	158.0	61.0	84,001	532	1,377
3	Mahe	10.4	4.0	19,485	1,873	4,871
4	Yanam	20.7	8.0	7,032	340	879
5	STATE	479.2	185.0	3,69,079	770	1,995

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.3 Rural and Urban population by Sex — Region-wise, 1961

S. No.	Region / State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pondicherry	1,04,490	1,02,309	2,06,799	25,560	26,202	51,762
2	Karaikal	30,238	31,511	61,749	10,621	11,631	22,252
3	Mahe	5,261	6,273	11,534	3,698	4,253	7,951
4	Yanam	—	—	—	3,479	3,553	7,032
5	STATE	1,39,989	1,40,093	2,80,082	43,358	45,639	88,997

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3.4 Population and Sex Ratio of Towns, 1961

Name of the Town	Class of the Town	Status	Total Population 1961			Females per 1,000 males (1961)
			Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Pondicherry	III	M*	40,421	20,003	20,418	1,021
Karaikal	III	M	22,252	10,621	11,631	1,095
Muthialpet	IV	M	11,341	5,557	5,784	1,041
Mahe	V	M	7,951	3,698	4,253	1,150
Yanam	V	M	7,032	3,479	3,553	1,021
Total Urban Population			88,997	43,358	45,639	1,053

*M = Municipality.

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.5 Number of Villages, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population Commune-wise — 1961

S. No.	Region / Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural Population	No. of Towns	Urban Population	Total Population	Percentage of col. 8 to col. 9
		No. of houses	No. of households						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I	PONDICHERRY								
	1. Pondicherry	11,437	13,738	20	21,625	2	51,762	73,387	70.53
	2. Ariankuppam	3,380	4,126	20	20,226	—	—	20,226	—
	3. Mudaliarpet	4,951	5,817	20	27,560	—	—	27,560	—
	4. Ozhukarai	7,516	8,201	49	39,217	—	—	39,217	—
	5. Mannadipet	4,533	5,289	40	25,963	—	—	25,963	—
	6. Villianur	5,421	6,369	49	30,800	—	—	30,800	—
	7. Bahur	3,817	4,804	42	23,890	—	—	23,890	—
	8. Nettapakkam	3,210	3,626	27	17,518	—	—	17,518	—
	TOTAL I	44,265	51,970	267	206,799	2	51,762	258,561	20.02
II	KARAIKAL								
	1. Karaikal	4,893	6,017	8	7,057	1	22,252	29,309	75.92
	2. Thirunallar	3,317	3,970	38	17,635	—	—	17,635	—
	3. Neravy	1,799	2,159	13	9,754	—	—	9,754	—
	4. Nedungadu	1,721	1,923	33	8,184	—	—	8,184	—
	5. Kottucherry	1,746	2,023	16	9,228	—	—	9,228	—
	6. Grand Aldee	1,846	2,163	10	9,891	—	—	9,891	—
	TOTAL II	15,352	18,255	118	61,749	1	22,252	81,001	26.49
III	MAHE								
	Mahe	2,727	2,775	3	11,534	1	7,951	19,485	40.81
IV	YANAM								
	Yanam	1,279	1,515	..	—	1	7,032	7,032	100.00
V	STATE	63,623	74,515	388	2,80,082	5	88,997	3,69,079	24.11

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION**3.6 Villages classified according to Size of Population — Region-wise, 1961**

Region / State	Number of Villages with Population						Total Number of inhabited villages
	Less than 200	200-499	500-999	1000-1999	2000-4999	5000-9999	
!	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Pondicherry	42	90	67	52	15	1	267
Karaikal	44	37	22	10	4	1	118
Mahe	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Yanam*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE	86	127	89	62	21	3	388

The entire area of Yanam Region has been treated as urban by the Census Authorities.

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.7 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of Population-Commune-wise — 1961

S. No.	Region / Commune	Area according to village papers in square kilometres	Population			Number of Females per 1000 Males	Density per square kilometre
			Persons	Males	Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I PONDICHERRY							
1.	Pondicherry	6.2	73,387	36,409	36,978	1,016	11,837
2.	Ariankuppam	24.3	20,220	10,193	10,033	984	832
3.	Mudaliarpet	13.5	27,560	13,850	13,710	990	2,041
4.	Ozhukarai	34.4	39,217	19,895	19,322	971	1,140
5.	Mannadipet	63.5	25,963	13,150	12,813	974	409
6.	Villianur	66.3	30,800	15,617	15,183	972	465
7.	Bahur	55.2	23,890	12,171	11,719	963	433
8.	Nettapakkam	30.3	17,518	8,765	8,753	999	578
TOTAL I		293.7	2,58,561	1,30,050	1,28,511	988	880
II KARAIKAL							
1.	Karaikal	18.1	29,309	14,125	15,184	1,075	1,619
2.	Thirunallar	42.5	17,635	8,554	9,081	1,062	415
3.	Neravy	17.4	9,754	4,828	4,926	1,020	561
4.	Nedungadu	24.1	8,184	4,001	4,183	1,045	340
5.	Kottucherry	25.6	9,228	4,593	4,635	1,009	360
6.	Grand Aldee	21.5	9,891	4,758	5,133	1,079	460
TOTAL II		149.2	84,001	40,859	43,142	1,056	563
III MAHE							
	Mahe	8.3	19,485	8,959	10,526	1,175	2,348
IV YANAM							
	Yanam	17.4	7,032	3,479	3,553	1,021	404
V STATE							
		468.6	3,69,079	1,83,347	1,85,732	1,013	788

Sources : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise 1961.

Region / Rural / Urban	Total Population			Literate and Educated population					
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	Percentage of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	Percentage of col. 9 to col. 4
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PONDICHERRY									
Rural	1,01,490	1,02,309	2,05,799	44,284	42.38	15,577	15.23	59,861	28.95
Urban	25,560	26,202	51,762	18,082	70.74	13,159	50.22	31,241	60.36
KARAIKAL									
Rural	30,238	31,511	61,749	14,916	49.33	5,862	18.60	20,778	33.65
Urban	10,621	11,631	22,252	7,039	66.24	4,349	37.39	11,338	51.18
MAHE									
Rural	5,261	6,273	11,534	3,810	72.42	3,298	52.57	7,108	61.63
Urban	3,698	4,253	7,951	2,613	70.66	2,418	56.85	5,031	63.28
YANAM									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,640	47.14	1,102	31.02	2,742	38.99
STATE									
Rural	1,39,989	1,40,093	2,80,082	63,010	45.01	24,737	17.66	87,747	31.33
Urban	43,358	45,639	88,997	29,374	67.75	21,028	46.07	50,402	56.63

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION**3.9 Literate and Educated Population by Sex — Commune-wise 1961**

S. No.	Region / Commune	Total Population			Literate and Educated Population					
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	Percentage of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	Percentage of col. 10 to col. 5
		i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I PONDICHERRY										
1. Pondicherry		36,409	36,978	73,387	22,859	62.78	15,189	41.07	38,048	51.85
2. Ariankuppam		10,193	10,033	20,226	3,985	39.10	1,291	12.87	5,276	26.09
3. Mudaliarpet		13,850	13,710	27,560	7,833	56.57	3,503	25.55	11,338	41.14
4. Ozhukarai		19,895	19,322	39,217	8,978	45.13	3,021	15.64	11,999	30.60
5. Mannadipet		13,150	12,813	25,963	5,005	38.06	1,424	11.11	6,429	24.76
6. Villianur		15,617	15,183	30,800	5,961	38.17	1,904	12.54	7,865	25.54
7. Bahur		12,171	11,719	23,890	4,153	34.12	1,224	10.44	5,377	22.51
8. Nettapakkam		8,765	8,753	17,518	3,590	40.96	1,180	13.48	4,770	27.23
TOTAL I		1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	62,366	47.96	28,736	22.36	91,102	35.23
II KARAIKAL										
1. Karaikal		14,125	15,184	29,309	8,610	60.96	4,952	32.61	13,562	46.27
2. Thirunallar		8,554	9,081	17,635	4,224	49.38	1,659	18.27	5,883	33.36
3. Neravy		4,828	4,926	9,754	2,600	53.85	955	19.39	3,555	36.45
4. Nedungadu		4,001	4,183	8,184	1,735	43.36	654	15.63	2,389	29.19
5. Kottucherry		4,593	4,635	9,228	2,108	45.90	719	15.51	2,827	30.64
6. Grand Aldee		4,758	5,133	9,891	2,678	56.28	1,272	24.78	3,950	39.94
TOTAL II		40,859	43,142	84,001	21,955	53.73	10,211	23.67	32,166	38.29
III MAHE										
1. Mahe		8,959	10,526	19,485	6,423	71.69	5,716	54.30	12,139	62.30
IV YANAM										
1. Yanam		3,479	3,553	7,032	1,640	47.14	1,102	31.02	2,742	38.99
V STATE		1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079	92,384	50.39	45,765	24.64	1,38,149	37.43

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas Region-wise 1961

Region / Rural / Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			Percentage of col. 5 to col. 2
		Males	Females	Total	
I	2	3	4	5	6
PONDICHERRY					
Rural	2,06,799	20,475	19,847	40,322	19.50
Urban	51,762	460	398	858	1.66
KARAikal					
Rural	61,749	6,434	6,374	12,808	20.74
Urban	22,252	614	582	1,196	5.37
MAHE					
Rural	11,534	3	2	5	0.04
Urban	7,951	7	11	18	0.23
YANAM					
Rural	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	7,032	803	836	1,639	23.31
STATE					
Rural	2,80,082	26,912	26,223	53,135	18.97
Urban	88,997	1,884	1,827	3,711	4.17

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.11 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex — Commune-wise 1951

S. No.	Region / Commune	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			Percentage of col. 6 to col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I PONDICHERRY						
1. Pondicherry		73,387	2,094	2,053	4,147	5.65
2. Ariankuppam		20,226	1,553	1,476	3,029	14.98
3. Mudaliarpet		27,560	1,449	1,419	2,868	10.41
4. Ozhukarai		39,217	2,434	2,229	4,663	11.89
5. Mannadipet		25,963	3,251	3,239	6,490	25.00
6. Villianur		30,800	3,879	3,787	7,666	24.89
7. Bahur		23,890	3,650	3,496	7,146	29.91
8. Nettapakkam		17,518	2,625	2,546	5,171	29.52
TOTAL I		2,58,561	20,935	20,245	41,180	15.93
II KARAIKAL						
1. Karaikal		29,309	1,288	1,217	2,505	8.55
2. Thirunallar		17,635	2,067	2,102	4,169	23.64
3. Neravy		9,754	1,103	937	2,040	20.91
4. Nedungadu		8,184	1,187	1,247	2,434	29.71
5. Kottucherry		9,228	1,075	1,142	2,217	24.02
6. Grand Aldec		9,891	328	311	639	6.46
TOTAL II		84,001	7,048	6,956	14,004	16.67
III MAHE						
Mahe		19,485	10	13	23	0.12
IV YANAM						
Yanam		7,032	803	836	1,639	23.31
V STATE		3,69,079	28,796	28,050	56,846	15.40

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.12 Institutional and Houseless Population — Commune-wise 1961

S. No.	Region / Commune	Institutional Population			Houseless Population		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I PONDICHERRY							
1. Tondicherry		978	1,058	2,036	1,584	733	2,317
2. Ariankuppam		12	33	45	16	13	29
3. Mudaliarpet		—	—	—	55	21	76
4. Ozhukarai		33	—	33	48	28	76
5. Mannadipet		6	6	12	70	63	133
6. Villianur		71	24	95	62	22	84
7. Bahur		—	—	—	26	21	47
8. Nettapakkam		—	—	—	50	44	94
TOTAL I		1,100	1,121	2,221	1,911	945	2,856
II KARAIKAL							
1. Karaikal		200	187	387	192	95	286
2. Thirunallar		5	41	46	110	51	161
3. Neravy		2	—	2	6	2	8
4. Nedungadu		27	25	52	3	1	4
5. Kottucherry		1	1	2	23	13	36
6. Grand Aldee		—	—	—	97	47	144
TOTAL II		235	254	489	431	208	639
III MAHE							
Mahe		51	34	85	9	—	9
YANAM							
Yanam		20	3	23	33	5	38
IV STATE							
		1,406	1,412	2,818	2,384	1,158	3,542

Sources : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex — Region-wise 1961

W O R K E R S

Region : Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	As Agricultural Labourers	As Cultivators	In Mining Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Plantation			In Manufacturing other than Household Industry	In Construction Commerce	In Trade and Consignment	In Transport, Storage and Communication	In Other Services	Non Workers	
					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. PONDICHERRY														
Males	1,30,050	73,069	14,296	14,649	4,777	3,402	12,705	2,655	6,225	2,446	11,914	56,981		
Females	1,28,511	27,393	3,537	12,444	286	2,479	1,921	158	2,101	12	4,455	1,01,118		
Persons	2,58,561	1,00,462	17,833	27,093	5,063	5,681	14,626	2,813	8,326	2,458	16,369	1,58,099		
2. KARAikal														
Males	40,859	22,358	3,159	6,584	1,611	393	1,876	727	3,139	622	4,247	18,501		
Females	43,142	7,878	404	4,767	52	513	80	35	978	3	1,046	35,264		
Persons	84,001	30,236	3,563	11,351	1,663	906	1,956	762	4,117	625	5,293	53,765		
3. MAHE														
Males	8,959	3,708	159	47	606	251	635	61	607	62	1,280	5,251		
Females	10,526	1,163	68	149	39	118	14	—	25	—	750	9,363		
Persons	19,485	4,871	227	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	14,614		
4. YANAM														
Males	3,479	1,960	348	106	305	198	84	20	156	134	609	1,519		
Females	3,553	841	83	61	2	152	2	3	121	—	417	2,712		
Persons	7,032	2,801	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	4,231		
5. STATE														
Males	1,83,347	1,01,095	17,962	21,386	7,299	4,244	15,300	3,463	10,127	3,264	18,050	82,252		
Females	1,85,732	37,275	4,092	17,421	379	3,262	2,017	196	3,225	15	6,668	1,48,457		
Persons	3,69,079	1,38,370	22,054	38,807	7,678	7,506	17,317	3,659	13,352	3,279	24,718	2,30,709		
Percentage to Total Population	100.00	37.49	5.98	10.51	2.08	2.03	4.69	0.99	3.62	0.89	6.70	62.51		
Percentage to Total Workers	266.73	100.00	15.93	28.05	5.56	5.42	12.51	2.64	9.65	2.38	17.86	166.73		

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3.14 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural and Urban Area—Region-wise 1961

W O R K E R S

Region / Rural / Urban	Total Population	As Total Workers	In Mining Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Plantation Orchards and allied activities					In Manufacturing other than Household Industry			In Cons. and House-hold Industry			In Trade Commerce and allied activities			In Transport, Storage and Communications			In Other Services			Non Workers						
			As Agricultural Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	As Plantation Labourers	As Orchards and allied activities	As Household Industry	As Household Industry	As Household Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry	As Cons. and House-hold Industry						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1. PONDICHERRY																													
Rural	2,06,799	85,136	17,691	27,056	4,845	4,265	11,616	2,194	5,436	1,438	10,595	1,21,663																	
Urban	51,762	15,326	142	37	218	1,616	3,010	619	2,890	1,020	5,774	36,436																	
TOTAL	2,58,561	1,00,462	17,833	27,093	5,063	5,881	14,626	2,813	8,326	2,458	16,369	1,58,099																	
2. KARAKAL																													
Rural	61,749	24,147	3,382	11,134	1,507	741	1,007	468	2,623	365	2,920	37,602																	
Urban	22,252	6,089	181	217	156	165	949	294	1,494	260	2,373	16,163																	
TOTAL	84,001	30,236	3,563	11,351	1,663	906	1,956	762	4,117	625	5,293	53,765																	
3. MAHE																													
Rural	11,534	2,855	222	190	110	350	451	34	344	31	1,123	8,679																	
Urban	7,951	2,016	5	6	535	19	198	27	288	31	907	5,935																	
TOTAL	19,485	4,871	227	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	14,611																	
4. YANAM																													
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
Urban	7,032	2,801	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	4,281																	
TOTAL	7,032	2,801	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	4,281																	
5. STATE																													
Rural	2,80,082	1,12,138	21,295	38,380	6,462	5,356	13,274	2,696	8,403	1,834	14,638	1,67,949																	
Urban	88,997	26,232	759	427	1,216	2,150	4,243	963	4,949	1,445	10,080	62,763																	
TOTAL	3,69,079	1,38,370	22,054	38,807	7,678	7,506	17,317	3,659	13,352	3,279	24,718	2,30,709																	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.15 Percentage Distribution of Population of each sex by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers—Region-wise, 1961

		W O R K E R S												
Region / Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	At Hunting and Plantations, Orchards and allied Activities	In Mining, Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Households	In Manufacturing other than Industry	In Household Industry	In Construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Trans. port, storage and Communications	In Other Services	Non Workers	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1. PONDICHERRY														
Males	100.00	56.19	10.99	11.27	3.67	2.62	9.77	2.04	4.79	1.88	9.16	43.81		
Females	100.00	21.32	2.75	9.68	0.22	1.93	1.50	0.12	1.64	0.01	3.47	78.68		
Persons	100.00	38.85	6.90	10.48	1.96	2.27	5.66	1.09	3.22	0.95	5.33	61.15		
2. KARAIKAL														
Males	100.00	54.72	7.73	16.12	3.94	0.96	4.59	1.78	7.68	1.52	10.40	45.28		
Females	100.00	18.26	0.94	11.05	0.12	1.19	0.18	0.08	2.27	0.01	2.42	81.74		
Persons	100.00	35.99	4.24	13.51	1.98	1.08	2.33	0.91	4.90	0.74	6.30	64.01		
3. MAHE														
Males	100.00	41.39	1.78	0.52	6.76	2.80	7.09	0.68	6.78	0.69	14.29	58.61		
Females	100.00	11.05	0.65	1.41	0.37	1.12	0.31	—	0.24	—	7.13	88.95		
Persons	100.00	25.00	1.17	1.01	3.31	1.89	3.33	0.31	3.24	0.32	10.42	75.00		
4. YANAM														
Males	100.00	56.34	10.00	3.05	8.77	5.69	2.41	0.58	4.48	3.85	17.51	43.66		
Females	100.00	23.67	2.34	1.72	0.05	4.28	0.05	0.08	3.41	—	11.74	76.33		
Persons	100.00	39.83	6.13	2.37	4.37	4.98	1.22	0.33	3.94	1.90	14.59	60.17		
5. STATE														
Males	100.00	55.14	9.80	11.66	3.98	2.32	8.35	1.89	5.52	1.78	9.84	44.86		
Females	100.00	20.07	2.20	9.38	0.20	1.76	1.09	0.10	1.74	0.01	3.59	79.93		
Persons	100.00	37.49	5.98	10.51	2.08	2.03	4.69	0.99	3.62	0.89	6.70	62.51		

Source: Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.16 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each sex into Industrial Categories — Region-wise 1961

Region / Sex	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In				Manufacturing other than Household Industry	In Construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport, Storage, and Communications	In other Services
				1	2	3	4					
1. PONDICHERRY												
Males	100.00	19.57	20.05	6.54	4.66	—	17.39	3.63	8.51	3.35	16.30	
Females	100.00	12.91	45.43	1.04	9.05	7.01	0.58	7.67	0.05	16.26		
Persons	100.00	17.75	26.97	5.04	5.85	14.56	2.80	8.29	2.45	16.29		
2. KARAikal												
Males	100.00	14.13	29.45	7.21	1.76	—	8.39	3.25	14.04	2.78	18.99	
Females	100.00	5.13	60.51	0.66	6.51	1.02	0.44	12.41	0.04	13.28		
Persons	100.00	11.78	37.54	5.50	3.00	6.47	2.52	13.62	2.07	17.50		
3. MAHE												
Males	100.00	4.29	1.27	16.34	6.77	17.13	1.64	16.37	1.67	34.52		
Females	100.00	5.85	12.81	3.35	10.15	1.20	—	2.15	—	64.49		
Persons	100.00	4.66	4.02	13.24	7.58	13.32	1.25	12.98	1.27	41.68		
4. YANAM												
Males	100.00	17.76	5.41	15.56	10.10	4.29	1.02	7.96	6.84	31.06		
Females	100.00	9.87	7.25	0.24	18.07	0.24	0.36	14.39	—	49.58		
Persons	100.00	15.39	5.96	10.96	12.50	3.07	0.82	9.89	4.78	36.63		
5. STATE												
Males	100.00	17.77	21.15	7.22	4.20	15.13	3.43	10.02	3.23	17.85		
Females	100.00	10.97	46.74	1.02	8.75	5.41	0.53	8.65	0.04	17.89		
Persons	100.00	15.93	28.05	5.56	5.42	12.51	2.64	9.65	2.38	17.86		

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.17 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers — Commune-wise, 1961

W O R K E R S												
S. No.	Region / Commune	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Mining, Quarrying Livestock, Forestry, At Fishing, Hunting and Household Plantations, Orchards Industry and Allied Activities	In Manufacturing other than Household Industry	In Construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport, Storage and Communications	In Other Services	In Total	Non Workers	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I FONDICHERRY												
1. Pondicherry	150	168	1,125	1,775	5,124	1,019	3,707	1,685	22,368	51,019		
2. Ariankuppam	1,177	2,262	1,095	1,38	1,091	191	848	79	1,407	7,929	12,297	
3. Mudaliarpet	505	1,273	258	213	4,382	266	823	197	1,105	9,022	18,538	
4. Ozhukarai	2,145	3,672	807	1,861	2,672	935	1,293	238	1,676	15,229	23,918	
5. Mannadipet	4,320	5,018	251	501	166	48	331	47	1,620	12,302	18,661	
6. Villianur	3,052	6,785	442	631	682	209	668	139	1,337	13,965	16,835	
7. Bahur	3,090	4,132	870	300	310	97	416	29	1,363	10,607	13,283	
8. Netrapakkam	3,384	3,783	214	462	199	48	220	44	616	8,970	8,548	
TOTAL I	17,833	27,093	5,063	5,881	14,626	2,313	8,326	2,458	16,369	1,00,462	1,58,099	
II KARAikal												
1. Karaikal	390	1,377	700	247	1,154	358	2,086	317	2,704	9,333	19,976	
2. Thirunallar	1,406	2,761	228	179	188	81	536	82	1,019	6,480	11,155	
3. Neravy	493	1,774	161	59	171	135	322	66	401	3,582	6,172	
4. Nedungadu	510	2,516	46	46	65	42	154	16	211	3,606	4,578	
5. Kottucherry	436	1,731	206	268	145	43	475	60	381	3,745	5,483	
6. Grand Aldee	328	1,192	322	107	233	103	544	84	577	3,490	6,401	
TOTAL II	3,563	11,351	1,663	906	1,956	762	4,117	625	5,293	30,236	53,765	
III MAHE												
Mahe	277	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	4,871	14,614	
IV YANAM												
Yanam	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	2,801	4,231	
V STATE	22,054	38,807	7,678	7,505	17,317	3,659	13,352	3,279	24,718	1,38,370	2,30,709	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.18 Population Classified According to Mother-Tongue, 1961

S. No.	Language	Fondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Tamil	1,22,259	1,21,026	2,43,285	40,090	42,377	82,467	37	25	62	17	9	26	1,62,403	1,63,437	3,25,840	
2. Malayalam	725	352	1,077	152	76	228	8,896	10,484	19,380	4	3	7	9,777	10,915	20,692	
3. Telegu	4,321	4,371	8,692	398	441	839	6	4	10	3,315	3,387	6,702	8,040	8,203	16,243	
4. Urdu	1,107	1,091	2,198	63	51	114	1	—	1	134	147	281	1,305	1,289	2,594	
5. French	358	586	944	1	12	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	359	599	958	
6. Bengali	261	247	508	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	264	248	512	
7. Hindi	291	139	430	13	9	22	—	—	—	2	1	3	305	149	455	
8. Kannada	102	97	199	99	123	222	8	6	14	1	—	1	210	226	436	
9. Gujarati	210	168	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	168	378	
10. English	90	112	202	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	1	3	95	114	209	
11. Marathi	89	64	153	23	22	45	—	—	—	2	3	5	114	89	203	
12. Others	237	258	495	19	31	50	8	6	14	—	—	—	264	295	55	
TOTAL	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.19 Distribution of Population by Age-group — Region-wise 1961

Age-group	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Males		Females	Persons		Males		Females	Persons		Males		Females	Persons	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0—4	18,889	18,849	37,838	5,647	5,635	11,282	1,260	1,182	2,442	466	524	990	26,362	26,190	52,552
5—9	15,185	15,380	30,565	5,019	5,031	10,050	1,349	1,344	2,693	476	455	931	22,029	22,210	44,239
10—14	13,098	12,718	25,816	4,572	4,452	9,024	1,398	1,440	2,838	447	382	829	19,515	18,992	38,507
15—19	10,009	10,219	20,228	3,063	3,523	6,586	800	988	1,788	291	294	585	14,163	15,024	29,187
20—24	11,204	11,426	22,630	3,270	3,821	7,091	640	875	1,515	262	344	606	15,376	16,466	31,842
25—29	10,546	11,603	22,149	3,280	4,017	7,297	534	828	1,362	318	277	595	14,678	16,725	31,403
30—34	8,984	9,355	18,339	2,932	3,182	6,114	485	696	1,181	239	232	471	12,640	13,465	26,105
35—44	16,351	15,272	31,623	5,169	5,277	10,446	861	1,211	2,072	391	405	796	22,772	22,165	44,937
45—59	16,704	14,929	31,633	5,096	5,199	10,295	1,001	1,244	2,245	373	379	752	23,174	21,751	44,925
60 and above	8,957	8,726	17,683	2,809	3,000	5,809	630	717	1,347	216	261	477	12,612	12,704	25,316
Age not stated	23	34	57	2	5	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	26	40	66
ALL AGES	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.20 Distribution of Population by Religion — 1961.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Hindus	1,14,996	1,11,776	2,26,772	31,365	31,945	63,310	6,886	7,593	14,479	3,296	3,366	6,662	1,56,543	1,54,680	3,11,223
Christians	11,391	13,640	24,431	4,362	4,672	9,034	202	194	396	44	41	85	15,999	17,947	33,946
Muslims	3,471	3,538	7,009	5,081	6,491	11,572	1,868	2,737	4,605	138	146	284	10,558	12,912	23,470
Buddhists	11	12	23	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	12	13	25	
Jains	42	34	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	34	76	
Sikhs	12	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	14	
Other Religion and persuasions	127	109	236	51	34	85	3	1	4	—	—	—	181	144	325
TOTAL	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

In most of the states, the monthly cultivation accounts maintained by the Karnams (Revenue Department) form the basis of agricultural statistics. Such accounts are not now maintained in this state. However, at the instance of the Bureau of Statistics, the Revenue Department asked the Karnams to furnish data in the forms prescribed by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics. The entire State has been surveyed. The extent of wet land, dry land and poramboke are available. There are 30 Karnams in the Revenue Department. The jurisdiction of each Karnam is about 6 square miles. Since monthly cultivation accounts are not maintained, each Karnam supplied some rough estimates for his circle. Based on these returns, the data have been compiled by the Bureau of Statistics. Obviously, therefore, collection of agricultural statistics in this State is not satisfactory.

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1961-62 to 1964-65 (July to June). For the year 1964-65 figures for each region have been given. The statistics for the years 1962-63 and 1963-64 in respect of Pondicherry Region have been collected by the field staff of the Bureau by complete enumeration under the scheme "Collection of Agricultural Statistics". Hence the data for 1963-64 are not strictly comparable with those of previous years. Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

Table 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics.

Table 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring-channels, ponds etc., are included in 'Other sources'.

Table 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

Table 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

Table 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this State. Production of each crop has been worked out separately for each region on the basis of the estimates of yield per hectare furnished by the Karnams.

Table 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1966.

Table 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labour at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry Region for the years 1960-61 to 1965-66 is presented in this table.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Classification of Area

(In hectares)

S. No.	Description	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	1963-64	1964-65
1.	Total area according to village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,634	29,377	14,920	841
2.	Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Land not available for cultivation:											
a)	Land put to non-agricultural uses	8,271	9,976	9,826	9,916	7,395	2,176	77	178	7,502	2,157	79
b)	Barren and unculturable land	627	127	125	124	65	39	21	—	63	39	22
	TOTAL	8,898	10,103	9,951	10,040	7,460	2,215	98	178	7,555	2,196	101
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows:											
a)	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	527	446	446	495	15	69	1	361	65	68	1
b)	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown	3,359	3,467	3,333	3,368	1,908	1,114	1	310	1,942	1,114	2
c)	Culturable waste	904	950	828	792	490	337	1	—	463	329	...
	TOTAL	4,790	4,863	4,607	4,655	2,413	1,520	3	671	2,470	1,511	3
5.	Fallow land:											
a)	Fallow land other than current fallows	162	450	450	459	450	—	—	—	459	—	—
b)	Current fallows	335	161	459	409	455	4	—	—	405	4	—
	TOTAL	517	611	909	868	905	4	—	—	864	4	—
6.	Net area sown	32,617	31,245	31,355	31,259	18,599	11,181	740	835	18,478	11,209	737
7.	Area sown more than once	13,444	15,548	15,464	47,304	10,593	4,434	106	331	11,006	4,483	109
8.	Total cropped area	46,061	46,793	46,819	16,045	29,192	15,615	846	1,166	29,484	15,692	846

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources

S. No.	Sources	(In hectares)											
		1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam				Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Canals	11,377	11,468	11,266	11,098	400	10,638	—	228	204	10,666	—	228
2.	Tanks	6,355	6,034	6,328	5,825	6,328	—	—	—	5,825	—	—	—
3.	Tube-wells	4,974	7,623	7,697	8,636	7,697	—	—	—	8,636	—	—	—
4.	Ordinary wells	1,056	142	71	70	71	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
5.	Other sources *	475	67	46	57	46	—	—	—	57	—	—	—
6.	Total area irrigated (net)	24,237	25,334	25,408	25,686	14,542	10,638	—	228	14,792	10,666	—	228
7.	Area irrigated more than once	10,444	14,691	14,179	13,479	9,731	4,434	—	14	8,900	4,483	—	96
8.	Gross area irrigated	34,681	40,025	39,587	39,165	24,273	15,072	—	242	23,692	15,149	—	324

* Spring channels, ponds, etc., are included in other sources.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated

(In hectares)

Crops	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64			1964-65				
					Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I FOOD CROPS												
<i>Cereals:</i>												
Paddy I crop	7,081	9,347	9,473	8,259	4,814	4,434	—	225	3,548	4,183	—	228
Paddy II crop	18,469	20,846	20,660	21,086	10,005	10,638	—	17	10,324	10,666	—	96
Paddy III crop	1,505	1,786	1,746	2,295	1,746	—	—	—	2,295	—	—	—
Total Paddy	27,955	31,979	31,879	31,640	16,565	15,072	—	242	16,167	15,149	—	324
Ragi	1,845	2,213	1,698	1,803	1,698	—	—	—	1,803	—	—	—
Varagu	84	7	12	2	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other millets	61	144	103	55	103	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Total Cereals	29,945	34,343	33,692	33,500	18,378	15,072	—	242	18,027	15,149	—	324
<i>Pulses:</i>												
Redgram	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greengram	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackgram	7	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Horsegram	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Total Pulses	15	—	4	5	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	29,960	34,343	33,696	33,505	18,382	15,072	—	242	18,032	15,149	—	324

4. AGRICULTURE

4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	(In hectares)
<i>Other Food Crops:</i>														
Chillies	44	10	5	9	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Turmeric	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane	1,416	1,423	1,749	1,819	1,749	—	—	—	—	1,819	—	—	—	—
Plantain	93	84	83	97	83	—	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—
Tapioca	398	149	121	170	121	—	—	—	—	170	—	—	—	—
Onions	29	5	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous food crops	62	47	71	96	71	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	—	—
Total food crops	32,003	36,061	35,735	35,706	20,421	15,072	—	—	242	20,233	15,149	—	324	—
II NON-FOOD CROPS														
Cotton	267	377	375	271	375	—	—	—	—	271	—	—	—	—
Groundnut	2,229	3,477	3,365	3,051	3,365	—	—	—	—	3,051	—	—	—	—
Gingelly	82	67	49	83	49	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—
Other non-food crops	100	43	63	54	63	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—
Total non-food crops	2,678	3,964	3,852	3,459	3,852	—	—	—	—	3,459	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	34,681	40,025	39,587	39,165	24,273	15,072	—	—	242	23,692	15,149	—	324	—

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.4 Area under All Crops

(In hectares)

Crops	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam			1963-64	1964-65				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. FOOD CROPS													
<i>Cereals:</i>													
Paddy I crop	8,090	9,455	9,592	8,366	4,826	4,434	107	225	3,548	4,483	107	228	
Paddy II crop	20,505	21,619	21,432	21,888	10,269	10,638	105	420	10,616	10,666	105	501	
Paddy III crop	1,505	1,786	1,747	2,295	1,747	—	—	—	2,295	—	—	—	
Total Paddy	30,100	32,860	32,771	32,549	16,842	15,072	212	645	16,459	15,149	212	729	
Ragi	1,996	2,524	1,887	2,204	1,887	—	—	—	2,204	—	—	—	
Cumbu	2,308	546	1,005	1,391	981	—	—	—	24	1,366	—	—	25
Cholam	164	186	264	182	238	—	—	—	26	153	—	—	29
Varagu	331	300	267	256	238	—	—	—	29	226	—	—	30
Other millets	331	150	120	104	81	—	—	39	65	—	—	39	
<i>Total Cereals</i>	35,230	36,566	36,314	36,686	20,267	15,072	212	763	20,473	15,149	212	852	
<i>Pulses:</i>													
Redgram	82	20	48	19	32	—	—	16	4	—	—	15	
Greengram	160	106	229	100	6	165	—	58	—	96	—	4	
Blackgram	372	231	101	270	2	96	—	3	49	165	—	56	
Horsegram	18	5	8	6	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
Other pulses	11	3	17	19	14	—	3	—	16	—	3	—	
<i>Total Pulses</i>	643	365	403	414	62	261	3	77	75	261	3	75	
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	35,873	36,931	36,717	37,100	20,329	15,333	215	840	20,548	15,410	215	927	

4. AGRICULTURE

38 -

4.4 Area under All Crops (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Other food crops :</i>													
Chillies	96	61	60	65	5	9	—	46	11	9	—	45	—
Black pepper	28	28	28	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	—
Tamarind	53	48	47	53	46	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Turmeric	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coriander	210	190	175	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180
Betelnuts	31	31	31	31	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	31
Sugarcane	1,416	1,423	1,749	1,819	1,749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains	150	124	127	141	89	34	4	—	103	34	4	—	—
Citrus	11	10	23	13	15	8	—	—	5	8	—	—	—
Mangos	218	338	346	337	263	25	58	—	254	25	58	—	—
Cashewnuts	242	501	476	468	469	—	7	—	461	—	7	—	—
Onions	38	5	10	12	10	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Tapioca	684	244	193	263	170	25	3	—	234	25	4	—	—
Miscellaneous food crops	234	386	408	427	359	46	3	—	379	46	2	—	—
TOTAL FOOD CROPS	39,285	40,320	40,395	40,937	23,504	15,480	350	1,061	23,878	15,557	350	1,152	
II NON-FOOD CROPS													
Cotton	461	469	415	321	445	—	—	—	321	—	—	—	—
Groundnut	4,080	4,359	4,272	4,214	4,252	—	—	—	20	4,164	—	—	50
Gingelly	705	347	369	444	334	—	—	—	35	412	—	—	32
Coconut	1,061	1,246	1,274	1,328	594	134	496	50	650	134	496	48	—
Mustard	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castor	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Betelvines	58	52	64	55	63	1	—	—	54	1	—	—	—
Other non-food crops	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS	6,776	6,473	6,424	6,367	5,688	135	496	105	5,606	135	496	130	

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.5 Agricultural Production

(In metric tonnes)

Crops	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64			1964-65		
					Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I FOOD CROPS:										
<i>Cereals:</i>										
Rice I crop	11,770	12,953	13,598	12,567	7,036	6,252	82	228	5,485	6,769
Rice II crop	26,016	24,876	28,584	31,116	14,274	13,829	61	420	15,393	15,146
Rice III crop	1,660	2,350	2,463	3,305	2,463	—	—	—	3,305	—
Total Rice	39,446	40,179	44,645	46,988	23,773	20,081	143	648	24,183	21,915
Ragi	3,067	3,955	2,810	3,172	2,810	—	—	—	3,172	—
Cumbu	1,219	300	556	1,066	543	—	—	13	1,053	—
Cholam	201	207	320	224	305	—	—	15	207	—
Varagu	247	232	228	205	213	—	—	15	188	—
Other millets	240	118	76	58	56	—	—	20	40	—
Total Cereals	44,420	44,991	48,635	51,713	27,700	20,081	143	711	28,843	21,915
<i>Pulses:</i>										
Redgram	28	8	17	8	11	—	—	6	2	—
Greengram	60	38	41	21	1	38	—	2	—	—
Blackgram	151	91	85	85	3	61	—	22	26	19
Horsegram	5	1	4	3	4	—	—	—	3	—
Total Pulses	244	138	148	117	19	99	—	30	31	57
Total Food Grains	44,664	45,129	48,783	51,830	27,719	20,180	143	741	28,874	21,972
										826

4. AGRICULTURE

4.5 Agricultural Production (Contd.)

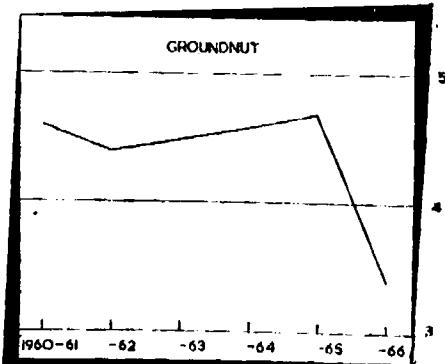
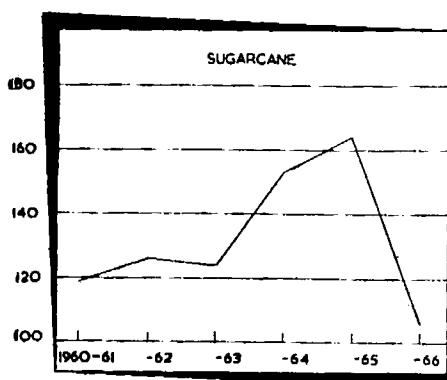
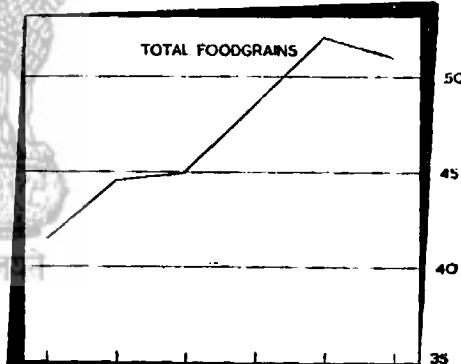
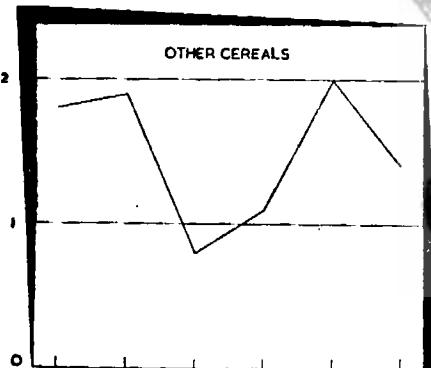
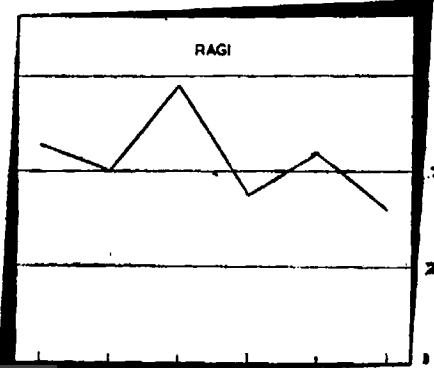
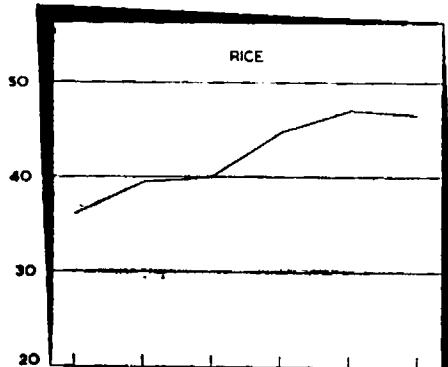
(In metric tonnes)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Other Food Crops:</i>													
Chillies	55	37	33	35	5	7	—	21	8	7	—	—	20
Black pepper	14	14	9	14	—	—	9	—	—	—	14	—	—
Tamarind	91	91	73	167	72	—	1	—	166	—	—	1	—
Turmeric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coriander	131	117	108	111	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	111
Betelnuts	23	23	31	31	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	31
Sugarcane	1,25,089	1,23,488	1,52,682	1,64,150	1,52,682	—	—	—	—	1,64,150	—	—	—
Tapioca	8,778	2,982	2,530	3,213	2,380	85	65	—	—	3,042	85	86	—
Onions	237	35	100	144	100	—	—	—	—	144	—	—	—
TOTAL FOOD CROPS	1,80,082	1,71,916	2,04,349	2,19,695	1,82,958	20,272	249	870	1,96,384	22,064	290	957	
II NON-FOOD CROPS													
Cotton	421	469	505	321	505	—	—	—	—	321	—	—	—
Groundnut	4,447	4,542	4,674	4,748	4,647	—	—	—	27	4,680	—	—	68
Gingelly	254	111	112	153	102	—	—	10	144	—	—	—	9
Mustard	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS	5,136	5,122	5,291	5,222	5,254	—	—	37	5,145	—	—	—	77

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

(IN THOUSAND METRIC TONNES)



4. AGRICULTURE**4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements — Livestock Census 1966**

S. No.	Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Ploughs :						
i) Wooden		7,510	4,568	24	413	12,545
ii) Iron		3,964	594	16	—	4,574
	Total	11,504	5,162	40	413	17,119
2. Carts *		1,589	1,183	1	69	2,842
3. Oil engines with pumps *		337	23	—	3	363
4. Electric pumps *		1,885	1	—	—	1,886
5. Persian wheels		73	—	—	—	73
6. Tractors :*						
i) Government		—	—	—	—	—
ii) Private		42	9	—	1	52
	Total	42	9	—	1	52
7. Ghanis :						
i) Five Kgs. and over		24	2	—	—	26
ii) Less than five Kgs.		5	2	—	—	7
	Total	29	4	—	—	33

* Used for agricultural purposes only.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur — (Ponicherry Region)

Type of labour	July to June												1964-65					1965-66														
	1960-61				1961-62				1962-63				1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		July to Sept.		Jan. to March		April to June		July to Sept.		Oct. to Dec.		Jan. to March		April to June	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Ploughmen																																
Men	Men	1.51	1.72	1.72	1.82	2.15	2.23	2.05	2.33	2.00	2.18	2.25	1.92	2.29	2.46																	
Sowers and Transplanters	Men	1.42	1.42	1.75	1.71	1.94	1.92	1.75	1.83	1.98	2.22	1.83	2.10	1.76	1.98																	
Women	Women	0.77	0.80	0.75	0.82	0.90	1.15	0.76	0.91	0.87	1.05	1.08	1.28	1.08	1.16																	
Weeders	Men	1.36	1.50	1.60	1.64	1.94	1.63	1.66	1.91	2.23	1.95	1.93	1.75	1.46	1.37																	
Women	Women	0.56	0.73	0.72	0.82	0.92	0.92	0.74	1.00	0.87	1.06	1.10	1.08	0.96	0.54																	
Reapers and Harvesters	Men	1.56	1.50	1.81	1.65	1.96	1.91	1.81	2.47	1.86	1.72	1.73	N.R.	2.00																		
Women	Women	1.00	0.70	1.19	1.06	1.64	1.64	1.24	2.12	1.73	1.47	1.45	N.R.	1.75	1.71																	
Herdsmen	Men	0.74	0.70	0.77	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.																	
Women	Women	0.53	0.57	0.55	0.64	0.67	0.66	0.61	0.67	0.71	0.69	0.68	0.68	0.67	0.63																	
Other Agricultural Labour	Children	0.34	0.43	0.39	0.57	0.64	0.62	0.59	0.64	0.66	0.67	0.62	0.68	0.65	0.60																	
Men	Men	1.43	1.57	1.66	1.62	2.24	2.37	1.58	2.00	1.91	2.23	2.19	2.23	2.60	2.45																	
Women	Women	0.80	0.74	0.80	0.82	0.99	1.28	0.75	1.00	0.96	1.24	1.18	1.32	1.29	1.33																	
Skilled Labour	Carpenters	2.97	2.93	3.69	3.90	4.32	4.56	4.20	4.50	4.16	4.44	4.50	4.67	4.58	4.50																	
Blacksmiths	Blacksmiths	3.00	3.17	3.50	3.66	4.18	4.50	4.00	4.66	4.00	4.08	4.50	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.																	

Source : Project Executive Officer, Villianur.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The Statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

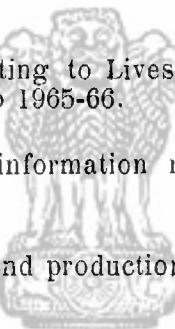
Table 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of lives stock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1966.

Table 5.2 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory.

Table 5.3 : Information relating to Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1960-61 to 1965-66.

Table 5.4 : This table gives information regarding Estimates of Marine fish production from 1960 to 1965.

Table 5.5 : Estimates of Inland production from 1960 to 1965 are included in this table.



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES**5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry — Livestock Census, 1966**

S. No.	Particulars	Region / State				
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I Cattle :						
(A) Males over 3 years :						
i) Used for breeding only		51	40	—	2	93
ii) Used for both breeding and work		176	23	—	—	199
iii) Used for work only :						
a) Castrated		12,925	8,251	34	530	21,740
b) Uncastrated		365	214	—	14	593
Total (iii)		13,290	8,465	34	544	22,333
iv) Not in use for breeding work		304	51	—	6	361
TOTAL (A)		13,821	8,579	34	552	22,986
(B) Females over 3 years :						
i) Breeding cows :						
a) In milk on 15th April, 1966		7,144	3,131	290	323	10,888
b) Dry		10,022	2,606	274	200	13,102
c) Not calved even once		1,173	337	61	94	1,665
Total (i)		18,339	6,074	625	617	25,655
ii) Used for work only		733	38	—	—	771
iii) Not in use for breeding or work		413	18	—	6	437
TOTAL (B)		19,485	6,130	625	623	26,863
(C) Young Stock :						
i) Under 1 year :						
a) Males		3,618	1,545	133	180	5,476
b) Females		3,918	1,525	188	133	5,764
Total (i)		7,536	3,070	321	313	11,240
ii) 1 to 3 years :						
a) Males		3,601	1,084	10	61	4,756
b) Females		4,343	1,097	214	50	5,704
Total (ii)		7,944	2,181	224	111	10,460
iii) Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males		7,219	2,629	143	241	10,232
b) Females		8,261	2,622	402	183	11,468
Total (iii)		15,480	5,251	545	424	21,700

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES**5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry — Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd.)**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total Cattle:						
a) Males		21,040	11,208	177	793	33,218
b) Females		27,746	8,752	1,027	806	38,331
	TOTAL (D)	48,786	19,960	1,204	1,599	71,549
II Buffaloes :						
(A) Males over 3 years :						
i) Used for breeding only		9	9	—	1	19
ii) Used for both breeding and work		15	9	—	—	24
iii) Used for work only :						
a) Castrated		168	468	—	33	669
b) Uncastrated		27	136	—	—	163
	Total (iii)	195	604	—	33	832
iv) Not in use for breeding or work		17	20	—	—	37
	TOTAL (A)	236	642	—	34	912
(B) Females over 3 years :						
i) Breeding cows :						
a) In milk on 15th April, 1966		1,125	1,683	3	197	3,008
b) Dry		1,167	1,253	—	86	2,506
c) Not calved even once		216	113	—	9	338
	TOTAL (B)	2,508	3,049	3	292	5,852
(C) Young Stock :						
i) Under 1 year :						
a) Males		350	644	—	67	1,061
b) Females		494	849	2	127	1,472
	Total (i)	844	1,493	2	194	2,533
ii) 1 to 3 years :						
a) Males		119	320	—	7	446
b) Females		267	491	—	14	772
	Total ii)	386	811	—	21	1,218
iii) Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males		469	964	—	74	1,507
b) Females		761	1,340	2	141	2,244
	Total (iii)	1,230	2,304	2	215	3,751

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry — Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd.)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total Buffaloes:						
	a) Males	705	1,606	—	108	2,419
	b) Females	3,293	4,423	5	433	8,154
	Total (D)	3,998	6,029	5	541	10,573
III Total Bovine :						
	Males	21,745	12,814	177	901	35,637
	Females	31,039	13,175	1,032	1,239	46,485
	Total III	52,784	25,989	1,209	2,140	82,122
V Sheep :						
	a) Upto one year	2,041	228	—	11	2,280
	b) Over one year :					
	Males	656	142	—	14	812
	Females	3,629	362	—	17	4,008
	Total (b)	4,285	504	—	31	4,820
	TOTAL IV	6,326	732	—	42	7,100
V Goats :						
	a) Upto one year	5,937	4,909	592	38	11,476
	b) Over one year :					
	Males	1,181	1,494	9	57	2,741
	Females	10,134	7,063	681	85	17,963
	Total (b)	11,315	8,557	690	142	20,704
	TOTAL V	17,252	13,466	1,282	180	32,180
VI Horses and Ponies :						
	a) Over 3 years :					
	Males	23	1	—	3	27
	Females	18	8	—	—	26
	Total (a)	41	9	—	3	53
	b) Young Stock (3 years and under) :					
	Males	7	—	—	6	13
	Females	7	—	—	—	7
	Total (b)	14	—	—	6	20

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

S.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry — Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd.)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total Horses and Ponies :						
	Males	30	1	—	9	40
	Females	25	8	—	—	33
	TOTAL VI	55	9	—	9	73
VII Mules		—	—	—	—	—
VIII Donkeys:						
	Males	66	2	—	—	68
	Females	105	4	—	—	109
	TOTAL VIII	171	6	—	—	177
IX Camels		—	—	—	—	—
X Pigs		1,639	101	—	48	1,788
XI Total Livestock		78,227	40,303	2,491	2,419	1,23,440
XII Fowls:						
	a) Hens	26,446	15,303	2,951	2,337	47,037
	b) Cocks	6,307	3,883	484	696	11,370
	c) Chicken	24,514	17,624	798	1,682	44,618
	TOTAL XII	57,267	36,810	4,233	4,715	1,03,025
	Desi	52,020	33,709	2,435	4,401	92,565
	Improved	5,247	3,101	1,798	314	10,460
XIII Ducks:						
	a) Ducks	2,187	84	7	40	2,318
	b) Drakes	636	78	1	1	716
	c) Ducklings	529	63	—	—	592
	TOTAL XIII	3,352	225	8	41	3,626
XIV Other Poultry		350	138	—	—	488
XV Total Poultry		60,969	37,173	4,241	4,756	1,07,139

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

48

5.2 Veterinary Aid

S. No.	Item	Unit	1956-57	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1.	Veterinary Hospitals (urban) (rural)	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2.	Veterinary Hospitals (urban)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Veterinary Dispensaries (rural)	"	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4.	Veterinary Dispensaries Mobile veterinary dispensaries	"	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	4
5.	Veterinary Surgeons	"	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	"	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Stockmen compounders	"	6	10	13	13	12	12	12	13
8.	Stockmen	"	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	3
9.	Stockmen	"	3	17	20	23	23	23	23	23
10.	Key village scheme :									
	(i) Centres	"	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	(ii) Units	"	—	10	11	11	11	11	11	14
	(iii) Artificial insemination centre	"	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2
11.	Incubations performed	"	4,546	10,690	4,517	38,879	41,474	41,474	41,474	37,487
12.	Castrations performed	"	809	2,533	2,946	3,284	3,075	3,075	3,075	2,488
13.	Cases treated :									
	(i) Contagious diseases	"	—	27	—	—	18	18	18	1,547
	(ii) Non-contagious diseases	"	23,366	39,632	31,842	32,031	39,002	39,002	39,002	5,261
	Total		23,366	39,659	31,842	32,031	39,020	39,020	39,020	6,808
	(iii) In-patients	"	36	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(iv) Out-patients	"	23,330	39,635	31,842	32,031	39,020	39,020	39,020	6,808

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

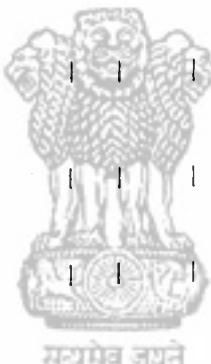
5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases: 1960-61 to 1965-66

Year	Bovine						Sheep and Goats						
	Rinder-pest	Haemor-rhagic septic-aemia	Foot and mouth	Black Quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep pox	Pleuro-pneumonia	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1960-61													
Attacks	—	—	1	42	18	—	—	54	20,721	20,836	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1961-62													
Attacks	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	100	23,743	23,844	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1962-63													
Attacks	—	—	9	1	2	—	—	16	23,185	23,213	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
1963-64													
Attacks	—	—	125	310	—	—	—	206	23,755	24,396	—	1	3
Deaths	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	18	10	63	—	—	—
1964-65													
Attacks	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases 1960-61 to 1965-66 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1965-66													
Attacks	93	19	23	—	—	—	—	204	4,241	4,584	—	—	—
Deaths	71	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	89	—	—	—
Region wise for 1965-66:													
Pondicherry	93	3	23	—	—	—	—	181	4,186	4,489	—	—	—
Attacks	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
Karikal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	41	64	—	—
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attacks	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—



सर्वानन्दं जयते

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases, 1960-61 to 1965-66 (Contd.)

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd.)				Poultry								
	Foot and Mouth	Scab	Other contagious & parasitic diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl pox	Spiroch actosis	Coccidiosis	Contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total		
	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1960-61													
Attacks	—	—	—	10,719	10,719	60	192	—	—	290	7,219	7,761	
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	48	98	—	—	210	—	356	
1961-62													
Attacks	—	—	—	4,565	4,592	—	—	—	—	13	2,442	2,455	
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1962-63													
Attacks	—	—	11	6,611	6,622	—	—	—	—	—	2,191	2,191	
Deaths	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1963-64													
Attacks	—	1	119	3,356	3,560	1,486	874	—	195	4,741	4,927	7,956	
Deaths	—	—	39	—	39	205	64	—	28	41	106	444	
1964-65													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases, 1960-61 to 1965-66 (Contd.)

	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1965-66													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	445	139	—	215	1,499	999	3,297
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	—	—	4	127	4	432
Regionwise for 1965-66:													
Pondicherry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	1	79	989	1,109
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karikal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	—	1,403	10
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	122	4
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	406
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	12	17	—	93
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	20
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	5
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	99	—	202	—	341
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.4 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

(In Orients)

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.4 Estimates of Marine Fish Production (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
26. Leiognathus	1,832	2,665	2,363	2,410	7,340	1,150	1,260	—	—	5,650	1,690	—	—
27. Gazza	97	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28. Lactarius	533	1,354	1,804	1,260	720	1,280	—	—	—	720	—	—	—
29. Pomfrets	1,140	708	1,075	400	1,450	270	70	60	60	1,390	40	20	20
30. Mackerel	3,504	1,722	7,848	5,290	1,280	1,290	4,000	—	—	740	540	—	—
31. Seer fish	95	10	1,215	240	909	190	—	50	50	780	90	39	39
32. Tunries	—	22	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
33. Sphyraena	25	153	38	40	20	40	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
34. Mugil	89	60	—	470	—	370	—	100	—	—	—	—	—
35. Soles	3,002	1,650	505	450	2,508	290	160	—	—	1,230	1,175	103	103
36. Penaeid prawns	15,285	7,216	4,011	6,970	5,564	3,020	3,800	150	150	4,380	980	204	204
37. Non-penaeid prawns	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Other crustaceans	224	754	156	430	625	300	—	—	130	510	—	115	115
39. Cephalopodes	—	5	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
40. Chanos	...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Megalops	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42. Silver bellies	3,500	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Horse caranx	400	1,042	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44. Miscellaneous	6,814	923	4,044	3,610	6,390	2,750	650	200	1,750	4,345	295	—	—
Total	86,190	1,14,790	68,358	95,120	1,46,709	50,300	43,670	1,240	70,110	74,474	2,125	—	—

Sources : 1. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam.

2. State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

5.5 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

(In Quintals)

S. No.	Variety	1961				1962				1963				1964				1965			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Yanam	Fondicherry	Karaikal	Yanam	
1. Carps		263		348		257		287		498		55		67		165		245		149	104
2. Cat fish		55		80		69		141		157		15		28		98		3		100	54
3. Tilapia		40		23		114		117		159		110		7		—		146		13	—
4. Murelles		50		112		146		148		241		93		20		35		71		130	40
5. Mullets		17		—		161		78		476		76		2		—		42		17	417
6. Prawns		23		30		62		70		105		65		5		—		23		18	64
7. Miscellaneous		136		87		128		309		431		184		35		90		317		48	66
Total		584		680		937		1,150		2,067		598		164		388		847		475	745

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Medical Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors to the Office of the Director of Medical Services.

Number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds is given in Table 6.1.

Table 6.2 shows the number of Medical personnel.

Table 6.3 furnishes information regarding progress of B. C. G. vaccination in each settlement.

Number of cases treated in Hospitals and dispensaries is given in Table 6.4.

Table 6.5 gives information regarding birth control statistics.

Table 6.6 shows the distribution of live-births, still-births and deaths by settlement.

Table 6.7 presents live birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still births. The formulae used are as follows :

$$\text{Live-birth rate / Death rate per '000 Population} = \frac{\text{Total live-births/deaths} \times 1000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population}}$$

$$\text{Still-birth rate per '000 live and still births} = \frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still-births}}$$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1958 as origin.

Tables 6.8 and 6.9 deal with the number of deaths due to various causes.

Tables 6.10 and 6.11 deal with the number of deaths by different age groups.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March						1966						
		1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Urban Hospitals*	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	3	2	1	1	1
2.	Rural Hospitals	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--
3.	Urban Dispensaries	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	--	--	--	--
4.	Rural Dispensaries	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	10	4	1	—	—
5.	Rural Medical Depots	11	9	9	9	8	9	9	9	5	3	1	—	—
6.	Rural Health Centres	—	2	4	4	7	8	12	8	4	—	—	—	—
7.	Urban Hospitals beds	807	855	855	882	906	937	959	617	229	77	36	—	—
8.	Rural Hospitals beds	50	62	74	79	203	213	239	191	36	12	—	—	—

* Including two maternity hospitals one at Pondicherry and another at Karaikal.

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

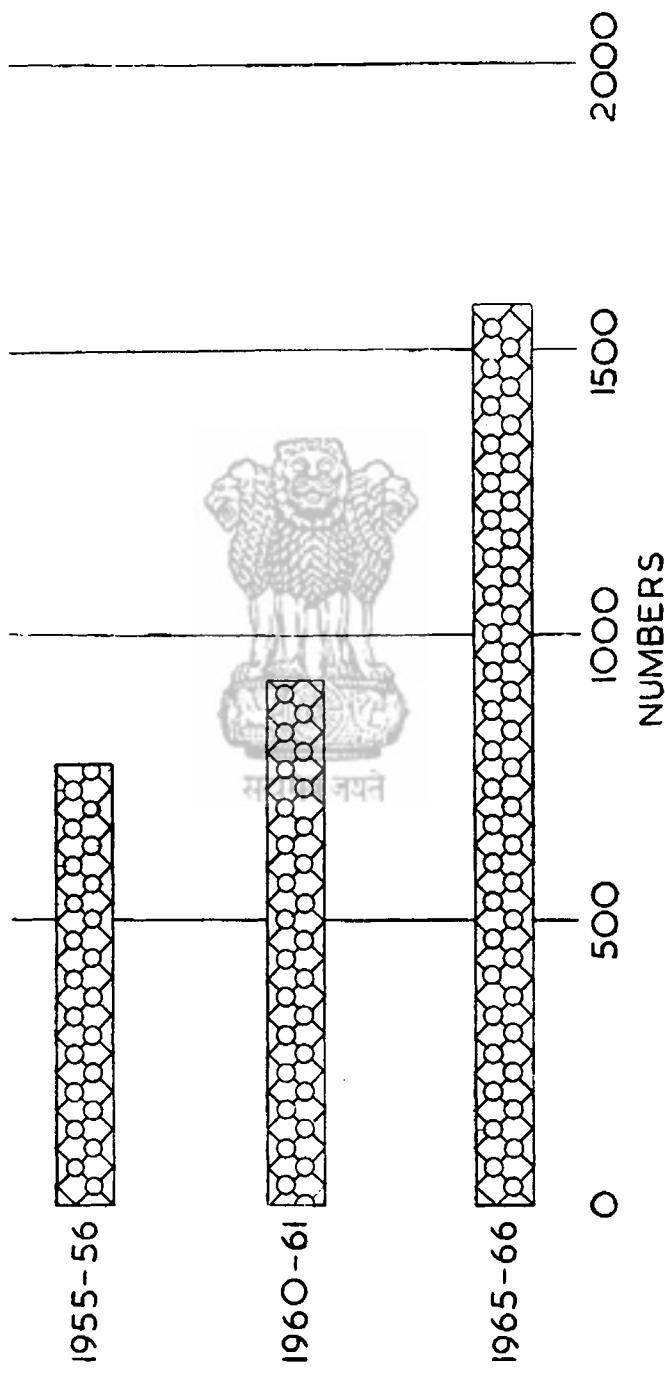
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel*

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March						
		1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Doctors		55	57	58	57	61	65	69
2. Pharmacists		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Biochemists		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Nursing Tutor		1	1	1	1	1	1	3
5. Sisters (Nuns)		13	5	5	4	4	4	4
6. Staff Nurses		24	32	38	27	37	43	58
7. Head Nurses		7	9	13	10	13	13	13
8. Dentists		2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9. Preparateurs		23	23	20	22	21	21	21
10. Compounders		26	6	12	10	10	15	15
11. Infirmiers		86	84	81	78	74	70	68
12. Dark Room Assistants		1	1	1	3	2	2	2
13. Laboratory Technicians		6	6	6	6	8	11	11
14. B. C. G. Technicians		6	6	6	6	6	4	8
15. Laboratory Assistants (Hospital)		1	1	1	1	1	2	2
16. Health Visitors		4	4	4	4	5	6	9
17. Maternity Assistants		40	48	48	48	63	63	63
18. Nursing Orderly Grade I		76	80	80	77	75	80	80
19. Male Nurses		—	22	25	27	30	30	30
20. Radiographers Grade I		—	—	—	1	6	6	6
21. Radiographers Grade II		—	—	—	1	1	1	1
22. Health Inspectors (Health centres)		—	—	4	4	5	14	14
23. Health Inspectors (Filaria Unit)		—	—	2	2	2	2	2
24. Laboratory Assistants (Filaria Unit)		—	—	4	4	4	4	4
25. Health Assistants (Vaccinations)		—	—	—	—	—	—	13

* Excludes Staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source: Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

HOSPITAL BEDS



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination

S. No.	Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam		1964	1965				
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Number tested	27,255	27,792	25,837	22,247	25,863	23,910	25,863	—	—	—	—	23,910	—	—
2.	Number read	21,084	23,582	21,450	19,862	23,095	20,411	23,095	—	—	—	—	20,411	—	—
3.	Number not read	6,171	4,210	4,387	2,385	2,768	3,499	2,768	—	—	—	—	3,499	—	—
4.	Positives	8,344	8,859	7,558	6,915	11,934	9,150	11,934	—	—	—	—	9,150	—	—
5.	Positives per hundred of number read	40	38	35	45	51	41	51	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
6.	Negatives	12,740	14,723	13,892	10,947	11,161	11,261	11,161	—	—	—	—	11,261	—	—
7.	Negatives vaccinated	11,350	13,398	12,017	8,676	9,578	9,481	9,578	—	—	—	—	9,481	—	—
8.	Negatives not vaccinated	1,390	1,325	1,875	2,271	1,583	1,780	1,583	—	—	—	—	1,780	—	—
9.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	89	91	87	79	863	84	863	—	—	—	—	84	—	—

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

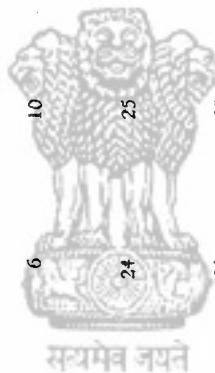
Details	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6
I Number of Patients treated :					
Indoor	..	30,812	26,966	29,218	31,223
Outdoor	..	3,67,206	4,19,143	4,39,783	4,62,114
Total I	2,06,937	3,98,018	4,46,109	4,69,001	4,93,337
II Disease wise distribution of patients treated :					
1. Cholera	6	6	93	621	63
2. Small-Pox	1,199	519	424	52	93
3. Malaria	—	1	—	—	—
4. Influenza	—	39,378	22,228	27,822	25,561
5. Diarrhoea	27,576	31,282	47,208	38,992	40,955
6. Respiratory diseases	19,673	33,470	36,939	39,661	41,063
7. Venereal diseases	9,940	1,975	2,434	3,285	2,997
8. Typhus	124	—	—	—	1
9. Plague	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other diseases	1,48,419	2,91,387	3,36,783	3,58,568	3,82,604
Total II	2,06,937	3,98,018	4,46,109	4,69,001	4,93,337

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Details	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1.	2	3	4	5	6
1. Number of persons advised	1,659	910	2,359	2,261	8,000
2. Number of males operated	6	10	2	4	12
3. Number of successful operations - Males	6	10	2	4	12
4. Number of Females operated	24	25	48	43	69
5. Number of successful operations - Females	24	25	48	48	69



Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

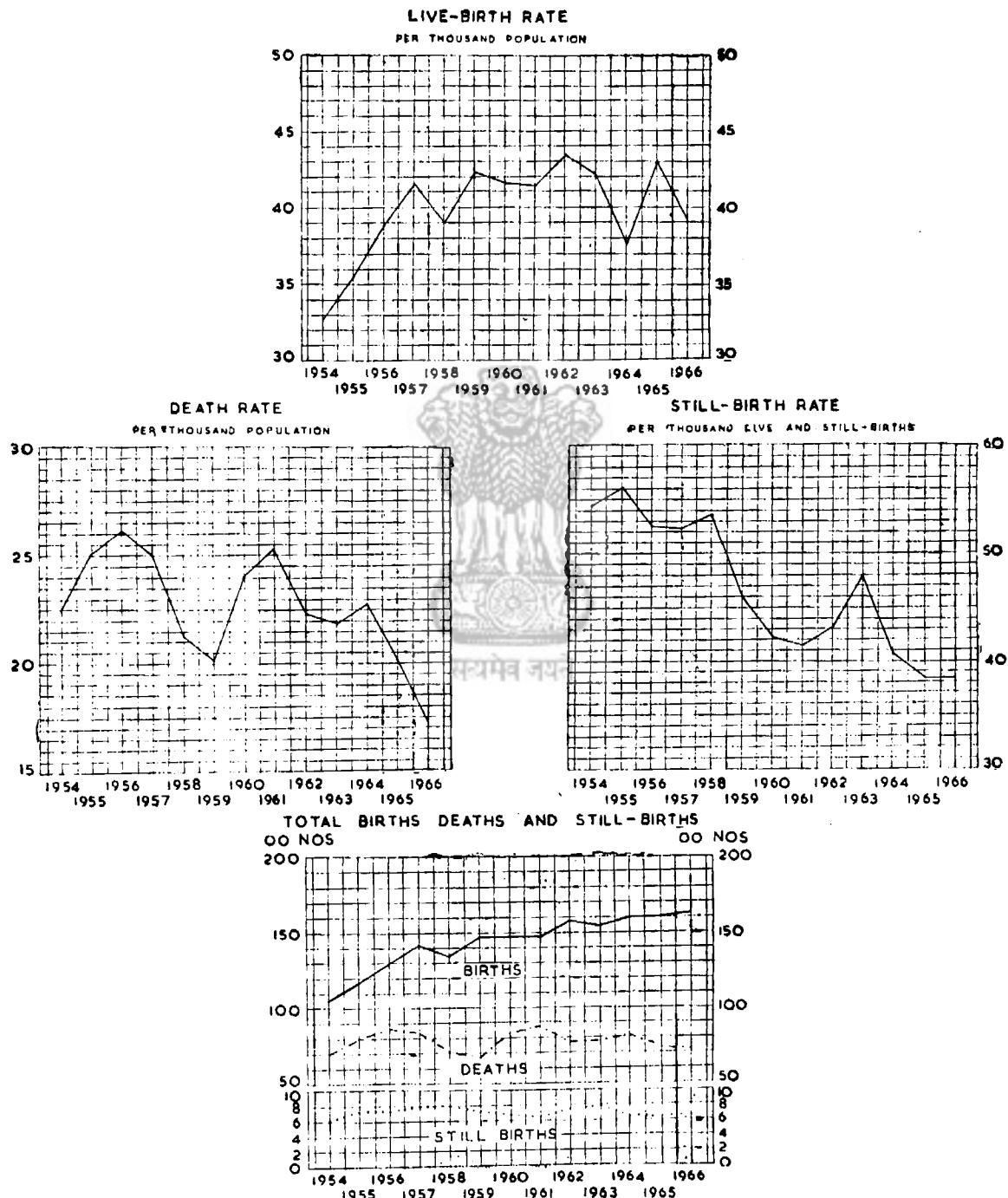
6.6 Number of Live-births, Stillbirths and Deaths by Regions

S. No.	Year	Pondicherry				Karaikal				Mahe				Yanam				State			
		Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1.	1952	8,694	457	6,076	2,653	209	2,154	721	14	249	96	5	107	12,164	685	8,586					
2.	1953	8,048	454	5,373	2,526	179	2,374	571	7	289	98	4	111	11,243	654	8,147					
3.	1954	8,115	464	5,410	2,419	161	2,010	483	13	165	83	3	92	11,100	641	7,677					
4.	1955	8,845	514	6,436	2,771	202	1,937	574	10	218	108	6	84	12,298	732	8,675					
5.	1956	10,049	564	6,866	2,894	174	1,965	593	7	211	103	10	110	13,639	755	9,152					
6.	1957	10,888	611	6,442	3,070	182	2,025	601	14	296	190	7	122	14,749	814	8,885					
7.	1958	10,273	560	5,528	2,939	197	1,759	648	14	215	161	21	155	14,021	792	7,657					
8.	1959	11,348	559	5,364	3,218	159	1,591	642	12	221	152	10	118	15,360	740	7,294					
9.	1960	11,246	486	6,695	3,255	169	1,821	626	10	187	151	8	134	15,278	673	8,837					
10.	1961	11,149	485	7,180	3,334	150	1,848	761	22	229	154	12	120	15,398	669	9,377					
11.	1962	11,928	511	6,290	3,591	207	1,765	693	7	191	149	13	123	16,361	738	8,369					
12.	1963	12,010	567	6,020	3,333	204	1,915	584	24	239	134	13	110	16,061	808	8,284					
13.	1964	11,255	423	6,495	3,132	201	1,945	620	12	205	157	9	107	15,164	645	8,752					
14.	1965	12,077	409	5,991	3,545	228	1,572	892	16	193	178	13	102	16,692	666	7,858					

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

THE UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

VITAL STATISTICS



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

S. No.	Period	Estimated mid-year population	Live Births			Deaths			Still-Births		
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-births			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1.	1952	3,33,636	12,164	36.5	8,586	25.7	685	53.3			
2.	1953	3,37,538	11,243	33.3	8,147	24.1	654	55.0			
3.	1954	3,41,488	11,100	32.5	7,677	22.5	641	54.6			
4.	1955	3,45,482	12,298	35.6	8,675	25.1	732	56.2			
5.	1956	3,49,527	13,639	39.0	9,152	26.2	755	52.5			
6.	1957	3,53,623	14,749	41.7	8,885	25.1	814	52.3			
7.	1958	3,57,769	14,021	39.2	7,657	21.4	792	53.5			
8.	1959	3,61,967	15,360	42.4	7,294	20.2	740	46.0			
9.	1960	3,66,215	15,278	41.7	8,837	24.1	673	42.2			
10.	1961	3,70,511	15,398	41.6	9,377	25.3	669	41.6			
11.	1962	3,74,840	16,361	43.6	8,369	22.3	738	43.2			
12.	1963	3,79,220	16,061	42.3	8,284	21.9	803	47.9			
13.	1964	3,83,653	15,164	39.6	8,752	22.8	645	40.8			
14.	1965	3,88,138	16,692	43.1	7,858	20.2	666	38.4			

NOTE : Equations of straightlines fitted up to live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the year 1952 to 1965 with 1958 as origin are
 $Y = 39.09 + 0.69 \times$
 $Y = 23.48 - 0.26 \times$ and
 $Y = 47.74 - 1.30 \times$ respectively

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.8 Deaths due to various causes - 1963 and 1964

Cause of Death	1963						1964					
	Males Females Total			Males Females Total			Pondicherry			Karaikal		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1. Cholera	25	24	49	113	109	222	84	87	25	20	—	—
2. Small-Pox	152	132	284	38	31	69	30	29	8	2	—	—
3. Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Other fevers	395	369	764	515	548	1,063	429	469	55	42	24	32
6. Dysentery and diarrhoea	516	591	1,107	536	570	1,106	472	507	53	33	9	8
7. Respiratory diseases	300	260	560	345	297	642	288	248	43	43	2	2
8. Child birth	—	41	41	—	43	43	—	34	—	9	—	—
9. Other diseases	2,724	2,755	5,479	2,718	2,889	5,607	1,901	1,917	730	862	58	75
TOTAL	4,112	4,172	8,284	4,265	4,487	8,752	3,204	3,291	914	1,031	87	118

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.9 Deaths due to Various Causes — 1964 and 1965

Cause of death	1964			1965			1965		
				Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Cholera	113	109	222	7	6	13	7	6	—
2. Small Pox	36	31	69	28	30	58	28	30	—
3. Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Other fevers	315	548	1,063	442	450	892	379	383	7
6. Dysentery and diarrhoea	536	570	1,106	443	498	941	398	454	4
7. Respiratory diseases	345	297	642	354	245	599	290	204	7
8. Child birth	—	43	43	—	52	52	—	41	4
9. Other diseases	2,718	2,889	5,607	2,627	2,676	5,303	1,863	1,908	29
TOTAL	4,265	4,487	8,752	3,901	3,957	7,858	2,965	3,026	51

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.10 Deaths by different Age-groups — 1963 and 1964

Age-group	1963			1964			1964			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Less than a year *	1,059	910	1,969	1,014	929	1,943	780	705	212	206
From 1 to 5 years	822	819	1,641	628	756	1,384	527	615	89	118
" 5 " 10 years	167	188	355	225	231	456	188	176	35	45
" 10 " 15 "	56	76	132	93	81	174	67	62	24	16
" 15 " 20 "	42	80	122	60	53	113	41	37	16	16
" 20 " 30 "	130	202	332	165	200	365	123	129	34	64
" 30 " 40 "	188	203	391	224	252	476	156	186	60	56
" 40 " 50 "	276	206	482	286	262	548	209	185	68	64
" 50 " 60 "	329	275	604	396	327	723	293	230	91	91
Above 60 years	1,030	1,200	2,230	1,148	1,351	2,499	795	929	284	349
Age not stated	13	13	26	26	45	71	25	37	1	6
TOTAL	4,112	4,172	8,284	4,265	4,487	8,752	3,204	3,291	914	1,031
									87	118
									60	47

* Infant mortality rate per thousand live births works out to 122.6 in 1963 and 128.1 in 1964.

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.11 Deaths by different Age-groups — 1964 and 1965

Age-group	1964			1965			1965		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Less than a year *	1,014	929	1,943	906	856	1,762	683	649	1,96
From 1 to 5 years	628	756	1,384	666	727	1,393	641	87	79
,, 5 „ 10 „	225	231	456	138	179	317	116	141	21
,, 10 „ 15 „	93	81	174	58	60	118	44	43	8
,, 15 „ 20 „	60	53	113	43	52	95	34	40	7
,, 20 „ 30 „	165	200	365	125	181	306	94	128	23
,, 30 „ 40 „	224	252	476	205	224	429	157	150	41
,, 40 „ 50 „	286	262	548	269	200	469	225	151	39
,, 50 „ 60 „	396	327	723	355	261	616	258	179	80
Above 60 years	1,148	1,351	2,499	1,117	1,197	2,314	765	886	291
Age not stated	26	45	71	19	20	39	17	18	2
Total	4,265	4,487	8,752	3,901	3,957	7,858	2,965	3,026	795
									777
									90
									103
									51
									51

* Infant mortality rate per thousand live births works out to 128.1 in 1964 and 105.6 in 1965.

Source: Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with education statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the state irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1960-61 to 1965-66. The system of education in this state is given in the following table.

Medium of instruction / Stage I	Name of classes 2	Duration
		3
I. French :		
Primary	11eme, 10eme, 9eme, 8eme, 7eme.	Five years
High	6eme, 5eme, 4eme, 3eme	Four years
College	Seconde, Premiere, Philosophie or Mathematiques	Three years
II. English :		
Primary	Standards I to IV	Four years
Middle	Forms I to III	Three years
High	Forms IV to VI	Three years
III. Tamil :		
Primary :		
Pondicherry Type	lere annee upto 7eme annee.	Seven years
Madras Type	Standards ' to VII	Seven years
Secondary :		
Pondicherry Type	Annee preparatoire, cours complementaire lere annee, C. C. 2eme, C. C. 3eme annee.	Four years
Madras Type	Standards VIII to X	Three years

Table 7.1 gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1965-66 only.

Table 7.2 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1965-66.

Table 7.3 deals with the number of Pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys' and girls' institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institution represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1965-66 only.

Table 7.4 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for general education by type during 1965-66.

Table 7.5 shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1965-66.

Table 7.6 shows the Region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1965-66.

Table 7.7 shows the strength of the Directorate of Public Instruction.

Tables 7.8 and 7.9 deal with distribution of students by age-groups in institutions for general education and for professional, technical and special education.

Table 7.10 gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

Tables 7.11 and 7.12 deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

Tables 7.13 and 7.14 deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions.

Table 7.15 gives information regarding adult education, namely, the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

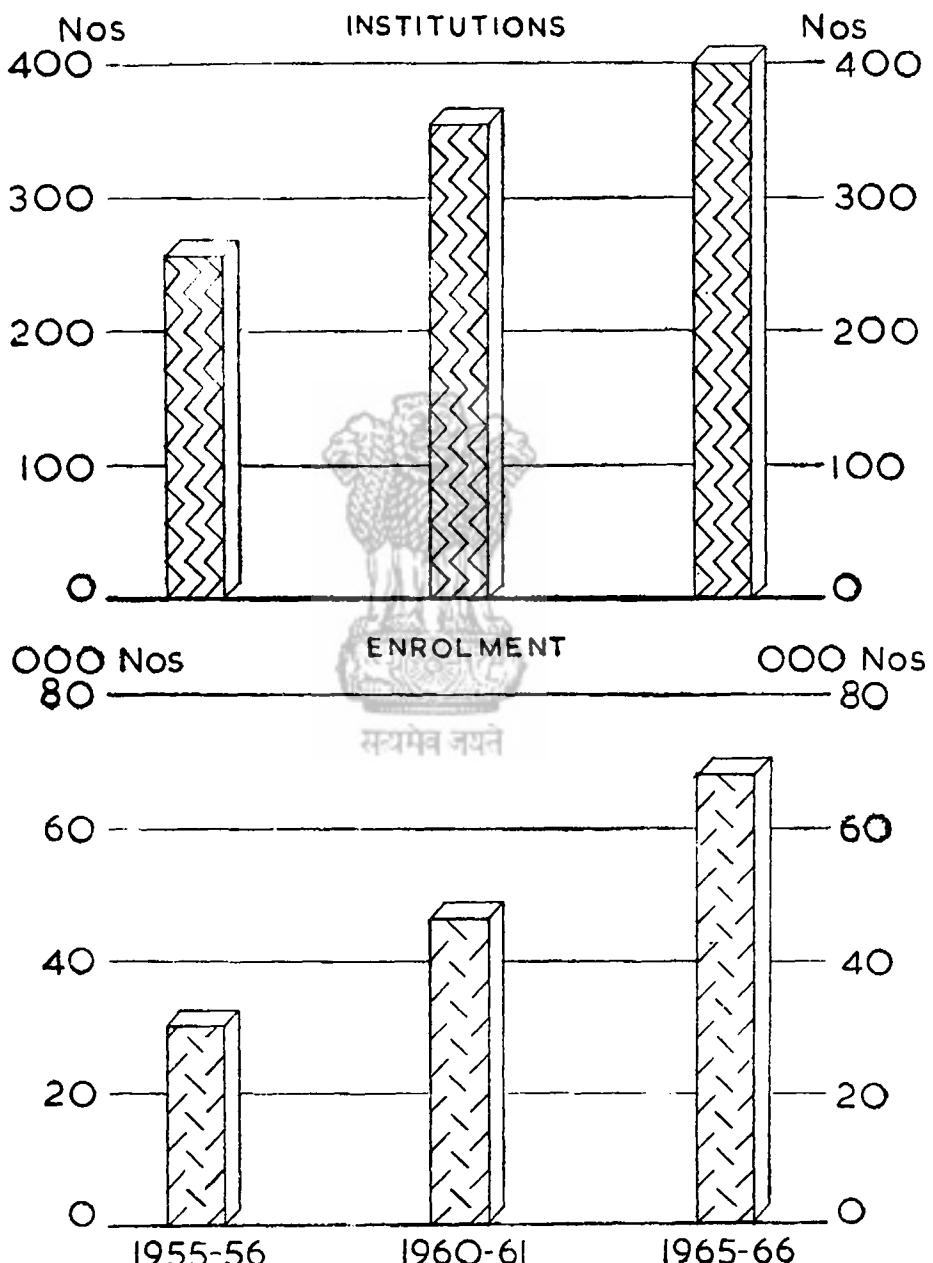
7. EDUCATION

7.1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66		
							Government	Private
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :								
Colleges :	For boys	2	3	3	4	4	4	2
	For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	2	3	3	4	4	2	2
High Schools :	For boys	22	24	26	28	28	28	23
	For girls	9	9	8	9	9	7	5
	TOTAL	31	33	34	37	37	30	10
Middle basic :	For boys	1	1	2	3	1	1	—
	For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	1	1	2	3	1	1	—
Middle non basic :	For boys	31	40	43	41	48	54	48
	For girls	21	21	22	21	20	19	8
	TOTAL	52	61	65	62	68	73	17
Primary basic :	For boys	6	6	20	27	33	31	—
	For girls	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
	TOTAL	6	6	20	28	34	32	—
Primary non-basic :	For boys	222	225	206	199	192	194	160
	For girls	11	11	11	10	13	13	9
	TOTAL	233	236	217	209	205	207	169
Nursery Schools :	For boys	19	18	18	20	37	45	5
	For girls	11	12	14	15	—	—	—
	TOTAL	30	30	32	35	37	45	5
Total Institutions for General Education :	(TOTAL 'A')	355	370	373	378	386	402	295
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education :								
Medical College :	For boys and girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School of Nursing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Teachers' Training Centre	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
School for Adults	61	64	81	74	83	76	58	18
Polytechnic for boys	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School of Arts and Crafts :	For boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making :	For girls	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Pre-vocational centres	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—
School for blind	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	—
School for Deaf and Dumb	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	(TOTAL 'B')	67	71	88	82	94	89	70
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)		422	441	461	460	480	491	126

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION



7. EDUCATION

7.2 Region-wise distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education during 1965-66

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Colleges :										
For boys	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
High Schools :										
For boys	12	3	6	2	4	—	1	—	23	5
For girls	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	5
Total	17	7	7	3	5	—	1	—	30	10
Middle Basic :										
For boys	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Middle Non-Basic :										
For boys	35	6	11	—	2	—	—	—	48	6
For girls	5	11	1	—	1	—	1	—	8	11
Total	40	17	12	—	3	—	1	—	56	17
Primary Basic :										
For boys	20	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	31	—
For girls	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	21	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	32	—
Primary Non-Basic :										
For boys	95	21	49	10	7	2	9	1	160	34
For girls	3	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	9	4
Total	98	24	55	11	7	2	9	1	169	38
Nursery Schools :										
For boys	3	26	1	10	—	3	1	1	5	40
For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	26	1	10	—	3	1	1	5	40
Total Institutions :										
For boys	166	58	79	22	14	5	11	2	270	87
For girls	14	18	8	2	—	—	1	—	25	20
Total	180	76	87	24	16	5	12	2	295	107

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students

Type of Institutions	1	1965-66						
		1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Govt. Private
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :								
Colleges :	Boys	867	869	804	1,003	1,146	1,236	670 566
	Girls	70	93	143	375	141	490	134 356
	Total	937	962	947	1,378	1,587	1,726	804 922
High Schools :	Boys	7,014	8,255	9,490	11,219	11,612	12,628	7,400 5,228
	Girls	3,802	4,296	4,758	5,497	5,733	6,173	3,500 2,673
	Total	10,816	12,551	14,248	16,716	17,345	18,801	10,900 7,901
Middle Schools :								
A) Basic :	Boys	120	114	283	406	211	246	246 —
	Girls	—	—	57	158	149	172	172 —
	Total	120	114	340	564	360	418	418 —
B) Non-Basic :	Boys	9,078	10,854	11,674	11,214	12,562	14,977	13,340 1,637
	Girls	5,757	7,452	8,299	7,947	8,529	10,341	8,446 1,895
	Total	14,835	18,306	19,973	19,161	21,091	25,318	21,786 3,532
Primary Schools :								
A) Basic	Boys	335	480	1,103	1,728	2,299	2,234	2,234 —
	Girls	87	187	403	906	1,297	1,294	1,294 —
	Total	422	667	1,566	2,631	3,596	3,528	3,528 —
B) Non-Basic	Boys	9,319	10,541	9,753	9,479	9,861	9,828	8,022 1,806
	Girls	5,198	6,521	6,162	6,095	6,705	6,974	5,546 1,428
	Total	14,517	17,062	15,915	15,574	16,566	16,802	13,568 3,234
Nursery Schools :	Boys	857	840	840	867	925	1,196	94 1,102
	Girls	826	890	833	919	1,036	1,228	91 1,137
	Total	1,683	1,730	1,673	1,786	1,961	2,424	185 2,239
Total Students in institutions for General Education :								
	Boys	27,590	31,953	33,947	35,916	38,616	42,345	32,006 10,339
	Girls	15,710	19,439	20,715	21,897	23,890	26,672	19,183 7,489
	Total	43,330	51,392	54,662	57,813	62,506	69,017	51,189 17,828
Professional, Technical and Special Education :								
Medical College :	Boys	166	201	209	233	254	295	295 —
	Girls	45	58	65	79	80	99	99 —
	Total	211	259	274	312	334	394	394 —
School of Nursing :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	18	37	55	66	62	60	60 —
	Total	18	37	55	66	62	60	60 —
Teachers' Training Centre:								
A) Basic:	Boys	—	33	57	55	50	53	53 —
	Girls	—	13	28	25	27	23	23 —
	Total	—	46	85	80	77	76	76 —

7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Non-Basic : Polytechnic:	Boys	64	69	88	103	93	93	93	—
	Girls	31	40	53	51	59	58	58	—
	Total	95	109	141	154	152	151	151	—
School of Arts and Crafts :	Boys	—	53	152	214	260	262	262	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	53	152	214	260	262	262	—
School of embroidery, needle work and dress making :	Boys	103	99	111	96	82	91	91	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	103	99	111	96	82	91	91	—
Pre-vocational centres:	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	119	75	88	75	62	61	61	—
	Total	149	75	88	75	62	61	61	—
School for blind:	Boys	—	—	—	—	34	71	71	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	34	71	71	—
School for Deaf and Dumb :	Boys	12	..	..	6	10	14	14	—
	Girls	—	..	..	3	3	5	5	—
	Total	12	..	..	9	13	19	19	—
Adult Schools :	Boys	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	—
	Girls	—	स्थापना नगर	—	—	8	8	8	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	16	16	16	—
Total Students in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (TOTAL ' B ')	Men	1,809	2,149	1,271	1,246	1,389	1,353	1,315	38
	Women	241	195	995	844	576	635	351	284
	Total	2,050	2,344	2,266	2,090	1,965	1,988	1,666	322
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	Boys	2,154	2,604	1,888	1,953	2,180	2,210	2,202	38
	Girls	484	418	1,284	1,143	877	919	604	345
	Total	2,638	3,022	3,172	3,096	3,057	3,189	2,806	383
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	Boys	29,744	34,557	35,835	37,869	40,796	44,585	34,208	10,377
	Girls	10,224	10,857	21,999	23,040	21,767	27,621	19,787	7,834
	Total	45,968	54,414	57,834	60,909	65,563	72,206	53,995	18,211

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.4 Region-wise distribution of Number of Students for General Education during 1965-66

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Govt.		Private	Govt.		Private	Govt.		Private	Govt.		Private	Govt.		Private
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				
Colleges :															
Boys	313	566	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	566		
Girls	95	356	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	356		
Total	408	922	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	804	922		
High Schools .															
Boys	4,368	3,916	1,260	1,312	1,329	—	—	443	—	—	—	7,400	5,228		
Girls	2,098	2,155	271	518	1,093	—	—	38	—	—	—	3,500	2,673		
Total	6,466	6,071	1,531	1,830	2,422	—	—	481	—	—	—	10,900	7,901		
Middle Schools :															
a) Basic :															
Boys	—	—	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	—	
Girls	—	—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	—	
Total	—	—	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	418	—	
b) Non-Basic :															
Boys	9,470	1,637	3,166	—	287	—	—	417	—	—	—	13,340	1,637		
Girls	6,121	1,895	2,010	—	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,446	1,895		
Total	15,591	3,532	5,176	—	602	—	—	417	—	—	—	21,786	3,532		
Primary Schools :															
a) Basic :															
Boys	1,602	—	529	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,234	—	
Girls	837	—	381	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,294	—	
Total	2,439	—	910	—	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,528	—	
b) Non-Basic :															
Boys	5,387	1,319	1,969	416	117	67	549	4	—	—	—	—	8,022	1,806	
Girls	3,269	1,110	1,983	243	97	72	197	3	—	—	—	—	5,546	1,428	
Total	8,656	2,429	3,952	659	214	139	746	7	—	—	—	—	13,568	3,234	
Nursery Schools :															
a) Basic :															
Boys	60	769	20	244	—	59	14	30	94	—	—	—	2,234	—	
Girls	55	826	20	227	—	57	16	27	91	—	—	—	1,294	—	
Total	115	1,595	40	471	—	116	30	57	185	—	—	—	3,528	—	
Total number of students :															
Boys	21,200	8,207	7,547	1,972	1,836	126	1,423	34	32,606	10,339	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	12,475	6,342	4,876	988	1,581	129	251	30	19,183	7,489	—	—	—	—	—
Total	33,675	14,549	12,423	2,960	3,417	255	1,674	64	51,189	17,828	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1965-66
									Govt. Private
A. General Education :									
Colleges :		Men	31	47	56	177	109	163	56 107
		Women	12	14	17	56	37	128	16 112
		Total	43	61	73	233	146	291	72 219
High Schools :		Men	287	337	378	463	482	498	363 135
		Women	160	192	207	246	241	273	137 136
		Total	447	529	585	709	723	771	500 271
Middle Schools :									
a) Basic:		Men	6	6	11	19	8	7	7 —
		Women	—	—	—	1	2	3	3 —
		Total	6	6	11	20	10	10	10 —
b) Non-Basic:		Men	291	340	368	370	405	450	420 30
		Women	221	252	284	289	325	353	276 77
		Total	512	592	652	659	730	803	696 107
Primary Schools :									
a) Basic:		Men	12	14	35	63	87	86	86 —
		Women	—	—	2	12	10	7	7 —
		Total	12	14	37	75	97	93	93 —
b) Non-Basic:		Men	352	343	336	340	351	355	291 64
		Women	68	65	67	85	108	97	70 27
		Total	420	408	403	425	459	452	361 91
Nursery Schools :		Men	5	6	5	5	6	8	— 8
		Women	29	36	38	43	44	50	6 44
		Total	34	42	43	48	50	58	6 52
Total Teachers in institutions for General Education :	Men	984	1,093	1,189	1,437	1,448	1,567	1,223	344
	Women	490	559	615	732	767	911	515	396
	Total	1,474	1,652	1,804	2,169	2,215	2,478	1,738	740
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education :									
Medical College :	Men	85	71	71	74	79	80	80	—
	Women	8	9	10	12	17	22	22	—
	Total	93	80	81	86	96	102	102	—
School of Nursing :	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	—
	Total	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	—
Teachers' Training Centre :									
a) Basic:	Men	—	2	5	8	5	7	7	—
	Women	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	3	6	9	5	7	7	—

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers (Contd.)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
b) Non-Basic:	Men	5	8	9	10	11	10	10
	Women	1	—	1	1	2	2	—
	Total	6	8	10	11	13	12	—
Polytechnic :	Men	—	15	16	29	35	35	—
	Women	—	1	1	1	1	2	—
	Total	—	16	17	30	36	37	—
School of Arts & Crafts :	Men	15	14	9	13	12	12	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	15	14	9	13	12	12	—
School of Embroidery, needle work and dress making	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
	Total	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Pre-vocational centres :	Men	—	—	—	—	11	22	22
	Women	—	—	—	—	2	3	3
	Total	—	—	—	—	13	25	25
School for blind :	Men	1	..	..	3	3	2	2
	Women	—	..	..	—	—	1	1
	Total	1	..	..	3	3	3	—
School for Deaf and Dumb:	Men	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Total	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
Adult Schools :	Men	58	57	48	43	53	46	46
	Women	4	8	33	13	34	31	13
	Total	62	65	81	56	87	77	59
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :								
(TOTAL 'B')	Men	161	167	158	180	210	214	214
	Women	17	27	55	37	66	71	49
	Total	181	194	213	217	276	285	223
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	Men	1,148	1,260	1,347	1,617	1,658	1,781	1,437
	Women	507	586	670	769	833	982	564
	Total	1,655	1,846	2,017	2,386	2,491	2,763	2,001
								762

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.6 Region wise distribution of Number of Teachers for General Education during 1965-66

	Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karakal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Colleges :											
Men	36	54	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	54
Women	12	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	22
Total	48	76	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	76
High Schools :											
Men	193	86	87	49	62	—	—	—	—	363	135
Women	103	117	3	19	31	—	—	—	—	137	136
Total	296	203	90	68	93	—	—	21	—	500	271
Middle Schools :											
a) Basic :											
Men	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Women	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
b) Non-Basic :											
Men	281	30	114	—	—	—	5	—	—	420	30
Women	200	77	51	—	—	—	13	—	—	276	77
Total	481	107	165	—	—	—	33	—	—	696	107
Primary Schools :											
a) Basic :											
Men	59	—	24	—	3	—	—	—	—	86	—
Women	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—
Total	63	—	25	—	5	—	—	—	—	93	—
b) Non-Basic :											
Men	180	46	74	13	6	4	—	—	—	291	64
Women	45	25	23	—	1	2	—	—	—	70	27
Total	226	71	97	13	7	6	—	—	—	361	91
Nursery Schools :											
Men	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Women	3	33	2	6	—	4	1	1	1	6	44
Total	3	37	2	10	—	4	1	1	1	6	52
Total Number of Teachers :											
Men	749	220	326	66	91	4	57	1	1	1,223	291
Women	368	274	87	25	47	6	13	1	1	515	306
Total	1,117	494	413	91	138	10	70	2	2	1,738	597

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.7 Staff Strength of the Directorate

Designation	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Director of Public Instruction	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	2	2	2	2	2	2
Delegates to the Director of Public Instruction	4	4	4	4	4	4
District Educational Officer	—	1	1	1	1	1
Special Officer for Women's Education	—	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Inspector of Physical Education	—	—	—	—	1	1
Inspector of Schools	1	—	—	—	—	—
Physical Director Grade I	—	—	—	—	1	1
Physical Director Grade II	—	—	—	—	—	1
Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Canteens	—	1	1	1	1	—
Deputy Inspector of Schools Grade I	—	—	—	—	—	1
Deputy Inspector of School Grade II	—	4	5	5	6	6

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.8 Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for General Education

Age-group	1960-61				1961-62				1962-63				1963-64				1964-65				1965-66				
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Below	5	1,090	910	719	830	647	826	698	674	760	792	1,079	997												
5—6	6	2,224	1,564	2,648	2,289	2,955	2,325	2,458	1,988	2,876	2,210	2,063	2,285												
6—7	7	3,012	2,070	3,310	2,667	3,994	2,840	4,000	3,022	4,248	3,282	4,987	3,598												
7—8	8	3,307	2,374	3,786	2,673	3,685	2,949	4,376	3,030	4,447	3,328	4,406	3,459												
8—9	9	2,559	1,872	3,648	2,490	3,571	2,339	3,414	2,473	3,969	2,745	4,376	3,044												
9—10	10	2,464	1,608	3,129	2,002	3,273	2,047	3,413	2,370	3,420	2,239	3,867	2,797												
10—11	11	2,331	1,168	2,649	1,063	2,999	1,729	3,300	1,930	3,117	2,240	3,649	2,426												
11—12	12	2,206	1,313	2,482	1,289	2,638	1,482	3,294	1,644	3,058	1,686	3,174	2,070												
12—13	13	2,289	1,041	2,350	1,276	2,433	1,171	2,722	1,337	2,971	1,493	3,097	1,541												
13—14	14	1,861	858	2,109	868	2,065	995	2,401	1,146	2,424	1,195	2,893	1,289												
14—15	15	1,255	364	1,688	455	1,813	708	1,743	826	2,103	900	2,358	991												
15—16	16	1,051	240	1,185	339	1,448	466	1,449	549	1,919	687	1,863	800												
16—17	17	598	155	757	154	951	322	1,084	420	1,301	470	1,533	644												
17—18	18	405	74	603	147	622	178	781	221	1,014	261	929	351												
18—19	19	354	54	390	110	447	115	381	99	516	166	529	209												
19—20	20	92	40	240	69	247	54	210	75	239	81	294	67												
20—21	21	44	22	169	37	113	36	108	35	113	36	123	40												
21—22	22	26	11	66	10	72	18	55	30	53	18	63	19												
22—23	23	21	2	15	6	17	9	18	10	32	21	20	13												
23—24	24	1	—	8	—	5	3	8	10	13	12	16	6												
24—25	25	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	12	17	3	4												
Over 25	TOTAL	27,590	15,740	31,953	19,439	33,947	20,715	35,916	21,897	38,616	23,890	42,345	26,672												

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.9 Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education

Age-group	1960-61		1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	11	7	7	4
10 — 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	52	25	5	9	2
11 — 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	40	12	18	6
12 — 13	384	128	325	83	67	175	16	39	34	1	72	36
13 — 14	61	7	69	16	43	62	17	41	31	79	100	50
14 — 15	63	16	382	25	46	67	27	51	50	82	136	61
15 — 16	63	11	89	25	66	35	73	48	213	129	267	131
16 — 17	62	32	303	22	81	75	57	71	214	85	380	170
17 — 18	90	26	292	31	141	87	154	90	978	268	645	262
18 — 19	179	48	164	35	112	81	165	69	90	35	84	37
19 — 20	114	31	129	32	122	64	205	109	86	30	112	37
20 — 21	158	31	83	29	158	63	162	84	93	37	105	37
21 — 22	131	51	192	26	127	60	188	43	76	38	74	44
22 — 23	96	25	88	21	123	75	107	49	77	20	87	21
23 — 24	81	20	73	16	73	35	137	39	43	19	46	15
24 — 25	55	24	103	16	65	41	62	30	37	9	37	16
Over 25	577	40	305	41	664	364	561	240	47	20	61	20
Age not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,154	484	2,604	418	1,888	1,284	1,953	1,143	2,180	877	2,240	949

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.10 Distribution of Students by classes in Institutions for General Education

S. No.	Classes	1960-61			1961-62			1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Nursery		1,139	962	2,101	1,101	1,198	2,299	963	951	1,914	1,068	1,095	2,163	1,125	1,225	2,350	1,466	1,487	2,953
2. I Standard		7,029	4,405	11,434	8,714	6,923	15,637	8,246	6,607	14,853	7,928	6,190	14,118	8,221	6,119	14,340	8,933	6,911	15,844
3. II „		4,318	2,970	7,288	4,922	3,111	8,033	5,344	3,456	8,800	5,527	3,702	9,229	5,566	4,072	9,626	5,990	4,279	10,269
4. III „		3,131	2,137	5,268	3,925	2,309	6,234	4,049	2,453	6,502	4,448	2,847	7,295	4,833	3,141	7,974	4,994	3,438	8,432
5. IV „		2,217	1,409	3,626	3,055	1,732	4,807	3,399	1,960	5,359	3,588	2,178	5,766	3,938	2,500	6,438	4,361	2,774	7,135
6. V „		2,289	1,329	3,618	2,163	1,349	3,532	2,973	1,579	4,552	3,132	1,547	4,679	3,317	1,834	5,151	3,725	2,123	5,848
7. VI „		1,845	897	2,742	2,237	951	3,188	2,343	1,160	3,503	2,631	1,310	3,941	2,827	1,453	4,280	3,068	1,641	4,709
8. VII „		2,206	647	2,853	1,764	704	2,468	2,027	938	2,965	1,954	936	2,890	2,330	1,047	3,377	2,515	1,206	3,721
9. VIII Form (equivalent to former VIII Standard)		—	—	1,504	363	1,867	1,631	582	2,213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. VIII Standard		1,229	297	1,526	1,096	291	1,387	1,258	428	1,686	1,997	800	2,797	1,859	776	2,635	2,087	851	2,938
11. IX „		702	240	942	699	207	906	882	310	1,192	1,561	577	2,138	1,953	783	2,736	1,920	812	2,732
12. X „		728	254	982	544	241	785	633	218	841	1,095	353	1,448	1,339	446	1,785	1,628	610	2,238
13. XI „		682	165	847	—	—	—	—	—	—	746	251	997	996	332	1,328	1,254	394	1,648
14. Seconde		36	14	50	34	4	38	24	5	29	19	7	26	33	4	37	25	5	30
15. Primaire		22	8	30	21	14	35	13	6	19	16	4	20	10	4	14	16	4	20
16. Philosophy		7	6	13	6	3	9	4	9	13	9	1	10	3	2	5	3	2	5
17. Maths. Elementary		10	—	10	10	—	10	6	—	6	2	6	8	5	1	6	3	—	3

7. EDUCATION

7.10 Distribution of Students by classes in Institution for General Education (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18. Sciences Experiments	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Pre-University Course	—	—	—	134	19	153	121	34	155	122	32	154	139	54	193	205	45	250	
20. B. A., I Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	25	17	12	29	12	10	22	23	11	34	
21. B. A., II Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	36	16	12	28	13	10	23	
22. B. A., III Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	8	15	12	27	16	13	29	
23. B. Sc., I Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	25	19	14	33	29	8	37	21	12	33	
24. B. Sc., II Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10	27	16	12	28	28	8	36	
25. B. Sc., III Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	17	10	27	16	11	27		
26. M. A. I Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	30	47	13	7	20		
27. M. A. II Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	20		
28. M. Sc., I Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—		
29. M. Sc., II Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	9		
30. B. E. I Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	5	—	5	
31. B. E. II Year *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	
TOTAL	27,590	15,740	43,330	31,953	19,439	51,392	33,947	20,715	54,662	35,916	21,897	57,813	38,616	23,890	62,506	42,345	26,672	69,017	

* Course conducted by Shri Aurobindo Ashram.

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.11 Results of Examination — General Education

Examinations	1960-61			1961-62			1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66		
	Number appeared	Number passed																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1. Baccalaureat 2^{eme} partie:																		
Boys	27	13	29	14	13	5	14	8	10	6	11	3						
Girls	8	5	3	2	9	4	8	4	4	2	5	4						
Total	35	18	32	16	22	9	22	12	14	8	16	7						
2. Baccalaureat 1^{ere} partie:																		
Boys	35	14	25	6	21	9	19	9	—	—	—	—						
Girls	9	2	14	9	7	3	5	1	—	—	—	—						
Total	44	16	39	15	28	12	24	10	—	—	—	—						
3. Brevet Elementaire :																		
Boys	188	55	222	28	175	32	156	38	171	24	189	27						
Girls	21	8	45	14	22	12	34	9	48	17	45	16						
Total	209	63	267	42	197	44	190	47	219	41	234	43						
4. Brevet d'Etudes de premier cycle :																		
Boys	61	20	42	15	36	12	44	14	58	24	51	15						
Girls	10	3	8	3	3	2	12	3	13	7	15	11						
Total	71	23	50	18	39	14	56	17	71	31	66	26						
5. Brevet d'enseignement primaire Supérieur de langue indienne:																		
Boys	159	58	254	48	216	33	205	34	187	51	157	39						
Girls	56	30	133	31	113	26	122	16	148	40	147	13						
Total	215	88	387	79	329	59	327	50	335	91	304	52						
6. Brevet de langue indienne (Telugu & Malayalam) :																		
Boys	20	3	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Girls	13	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Total	33	4	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						

7. EDUCATION

7.11 Results of Examination – General Education (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7. Matriculation :	Boys	189	130	208	117	171	133	230	169	294	184	350	194
	Girls	48	33	45	25	39	25	72	24	105	63	63	34
	Total	237	163	253	142	210	158	302	193	399	247	413	228
8. S. S. L. C. :	Boys	64	43	96	43	198	86	379	172	463	208	749	281
	Girls	26	23	46	26	57	29	85	54	129	68	233	87
	Total	90	66	142	69	255	115	464	226	592	276	982	368
9. Certificat d'Etudes Primaires Elementaires de Franciais .	Boys	218	114	155	94	104	63	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	75	50	46	35	43	43	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	293	164	201	129	147	106	..	..	..	..	..	..
10. Certificat d'Etudes primaires de la langue indienne:	Boys	488	772	578	846	606	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	356	300	409	336	401	349	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	1,015	788	1,181	934	1,247	955	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. Pre-University Examination:	Boys	—	—	123	75	111	78	115	67	122	77	197	93
	Girls	—	—	19	13	32	25	31	16	33	17	44	18
	Total	—	—	142	88	143	103	146	83	155	94	241	111
12. B. A. Degree:	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	15	10
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	6	3
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	17	21	13
13. B. Sc., Degree :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	16	12
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	9	7
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	21	25	19

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.12 Results of Examinations — Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations	1960-61			1961-62			1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66		
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number passed										
1. Pre-Medical Class:																		
Boys	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2. I M. B. B. S. :																		
Boys	67	36	69	29	42	22	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	18	9	20	8	13	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	85	45	89	37	55	29	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3. I M. B. B. S. (Integ.) :																		
Boys	38	35	36	31	38	21	41	29	71	53	77	62	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	8	7	18	15	16	13	20	17	19	16	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	46	42	54	46	54	34	61	46	90	69	92	73	—	—	—	—	—	
4. II M. B. B. S. (Integ.) Part I:																		
Boys	—	—	44	38	37	35	27	20	63	48	75	70	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	—	—	11	11	16	16	14	10	22	19	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	—	—	55	49	53	51	41	30	85	67	90	85	—	—	—	—	—	
5. II M. B. B. S. (Integ.) Part II:																		
Boys	—	—	—	—	34	18	56	40	40	15	79	46	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	24	16	18	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	—	—	—	—	—	42	21	80	56	58	32	98	61	—	—	—	—	
6. II M. B. B. S. :																		
Boys	31	21	45	33	47	30	50	33	33	18	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	9	6	9	7	10	6	12	7	11	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	40	27	54	40	57	36	62	40	44	25	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	
7. III M. B. B. S. (Integ.) Part I:																		
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	36	28	24	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	15	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	51	46	42	—	—	—	—	—	
8. III M. B. B. S. (Integ.) Part II:									—	18	13	34	24	—	—	—	—	
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	14	11	—	—	—	—	
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	14	48	35	—	—	—	—	
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

7. EDUCATION

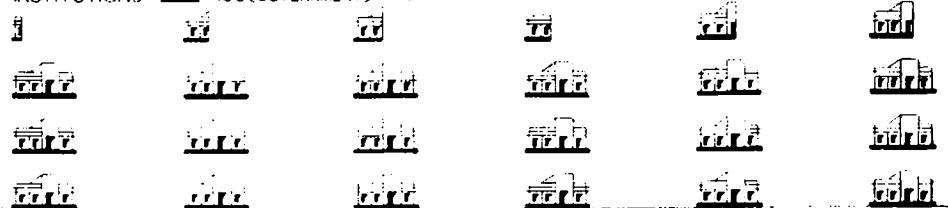
7.12 Results of Examinations — Professional, Technical and Special Education (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
9. Final M. B. B. S. (Part I)	Boys	12	12	43	32	38	35	39	27	34	32	8	4
	Girls	3	3	7	7	6	5	10	8	9	7	3	3
Total	15	15	50	39	44	40	49	35	43	39	39	11	7
10. Final M. B. B. S. (Part II) :	Boys	—	—	15	10	30	17	55	30	59	31	67	27
	Girls	—	—	4	3	9	8	7	3	15	10	16	4
Total	—	—	19	13	39	25	62	33	74	41	83	31	—
11. Teachers' Training Centre:	Boys	31	29	31	25	78	70	105	79	85	74	81	72
	Girls	15	13	19	16	40	33	57	42	30	23	43	39
Total	46	42	50	41	118	103	162	121	115	97	124	111	—
12. Polytechnic Year :	Boys	—	—	23	15	122	84	137	96	132	77	109	46
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	23	15	122	84	137	96	132	77	109	46	—
13. Polytechnic Final Year :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. School of Arts and Crafts:	Boys	23	19	19	18	35	35	33	28	22	15	22	15
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	23	19	19	18	35	35	33	28	22	15	22	15	—
15. Embroidery, needle work and dress making :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	51	33	51	22	49	22	38	23	29	18	44	26
Total	51	33	51	22	49	22	38	23	29	18	44	26	—
16. Preliminary Examination in General sick nursing :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	19	19	25	25	15	13	15	13	21	20
Total	—	—	19	19	25	25	15	13	15	13	21	20	—
17. Board Examination in General sick nursing :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	13	16	20	17	18	16	16	16	21	21
Total	—	—	18	16	20	17	18	16	16	16	21	21	—
18. Final Examination in Mid-wifery :	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION

INSTITUTIONS  100(GOVERNMENT)



 100(PRIVATE)



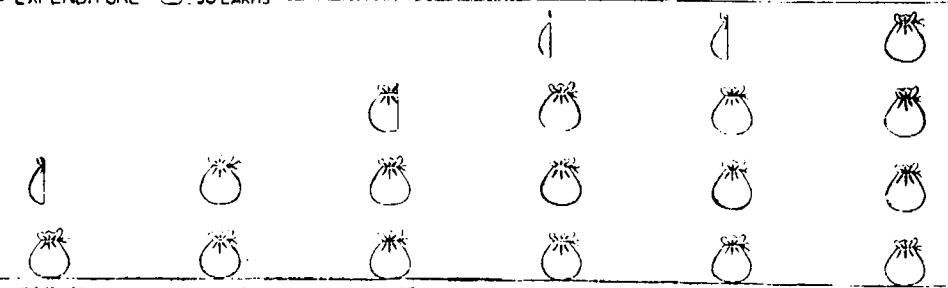
STUDENTS  10000(BOYS)



 10000(GIRLS)



EXPENDITURE  50 LAKHS



1960-61

-62

-63

-64

-65

-66

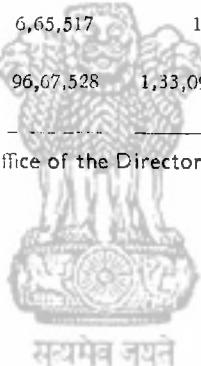
सत्यमेव जयते

7. EDUCATION**7.13 Expenditure on Education by Sources**

(In Rupees)

Sources	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Government Funds	51,69,237	83,74,016	1,26,09,938	1,46,20,428	1,53,59,951	1,74,17,799	
Municipal Funds	—	4,178	2,451	28,842	41,994	54,360	
Fees	3,37,513	4,53,918	5,18,139	5,14,029	6,26,695	7,08,731	
Endowments	1,71,563	1,69,899	1,77,348	1,61,545	8,23,305	10,36,319	
Other sources	7,38,462	6,65,517	1,981	8,72,919	—	—	
TOTAL	64,16,775	96,67,528	1,33,09,857	1,62,27,763	1,68,51,945	1,92,17,209	

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.



7. EDUCATION**7.14 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions**

(In Rupees)

Heads of charges I	1960-61 2	1961-62 3	1962-63 4	1963-64 5	1964-65 6	1965-66 7
A. Direct Expenditure on :						
I) Institutions for General Education :						
Colleges :	7,99,067	7,97,642	8,19,341	11,07,603	8,22,428	8,61,093
High Schools	8,52,508	10,96,835	12,07,012	13,85,627	15,90,739	18,31,630
Middle Schools	7,51,750	9,02,767	11,19,472	11,68,348	12,53,600	17,32,266
Primary Schools	6,50,340	5,83,373	6,26,071	6,79,382	8,44,295	9,14,459
Nursery Schools	30,618	36,198	46,730	50,947	55,934	59,899
Total	30,84,283	34,16,815	38,18,626	43,91,907	45,66,996	54,02,947
II) Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :						
Medical College	8,00,274	12,22,398	14,54,831	14,73,699	20,22,846	30,92,508
Teachers' Training Centre (Basic)	—	15,365	10,214	16,836	14,382	26,808
Teachers' Training Centre (Non-Basic)	26,408	32,473	35,325	35,402	30,614	36,165
Polytechnic	—	33,516	87,090	1,38,787	1,97,510	2,17,067
School of Arts and Crafts	61,666	65,325	60,526	63,135	69,126	72,598
School for Nurses	2,762	19,749	23,768	..	59,226	79,928
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making	1,448	900	2,112	2,136	2,500	2,400
School for blind	5,510	..	..	6,045	9,851	10,689
School for Deaf and Dumb	—	—	—	—	3,345	4,783
School for adults	10,804	18,717	25,060	20,670	22,067	23,129
Pre-vocational centres	—	—	—	—	6,941	34,385
Total	9,08,872	14,08,443	16,98,956	17,56,710	24,38,408	36,00,460
Total Direct Expenditure	39,93,155	48,25,258	55,17,582	61,48,617	70,05,104	90,03,407
B. Indirect Expenditure on:						
Direction	1,00,463	1,78,733	18,96,780	1,94,446	1,98,683	2,69,172
Inspection	23,481	40,499	43,352	47,582	84,943	76,616
Building, equipment, furniture	14,25,495	35,21,010	62,80,173	85,07,799	80,86,834	77,05,988
Scholarships and other financial concessions	3,08,988	4,02,957	5,26,715	5,13,310	6,57,967	9,60,206
Hostel charges	53,656	28,220	26,192	21,546	1,28,626	1,35,048
Miscellaneous	5,11,537	6,70,851	7,26,165	7,94,463	6,89,493	10,66,772
Total Indirect Expenditure	24,23,620	48,42,270	77,92,275	1,00,79,146	98,40,541	1,02,13,802
GRAND TOTAL (DIRECT AND INDIRECT)						
	61,16,775	96,67,528	1,33,09,857	1,62,27,763	1,68,51,945	1,92,17,209

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION**7.15 Education of Adults**

S. No.	Particulars	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
		3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Number of literacy Centres :	For men	43	42*	46*	41*	55*	58*
	For women	5	7	33	31	28	18
	For both	13	15	2	2	—	—
2. Number of scholars on rolls in literacy centres:	Men	1,809	2,149	1,271	1,246	1,389	1,353
	Women	241	195	995	844	576	635
3. Number made literate:	Men	1,075	1,282	1,130	1,178	1,304	1,014
	Women	123	99	916	754	506	397
4. Number of Teachers:	Trained	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Others	62	65	82	75	87	77
5. Total Expenditure (Direct & Indirect)	Rs.	10,832	20,719	25,060	21,285	22,067	23,129

* Includes one regular adult school.

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry,

सत्यमेव जयते

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State budget, statistics relating to small savings, life insurance and banking.

Table 8.1 : This table gives a summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union Territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

Table 8.2 : Broad classification of Revenue and Expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

Table 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

Table 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources of non-tax revenue.

Table 8.5: deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

Tables 8.6 to 8.9 give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue, administrative services, social services and economic development, respectively.

Table 8.10: This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of works.

Table 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by the Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

Table 8.12 : deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

Table 8.13 : shows the data relating to revenue from state excise by commodities.

Tables 8.14, 8.15 and 8.16 furnish information regarding the number of assessees and amount of income-tax collected.

Table 8.17 deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings.

Table 8.18 gives statistics relating to life insurance.

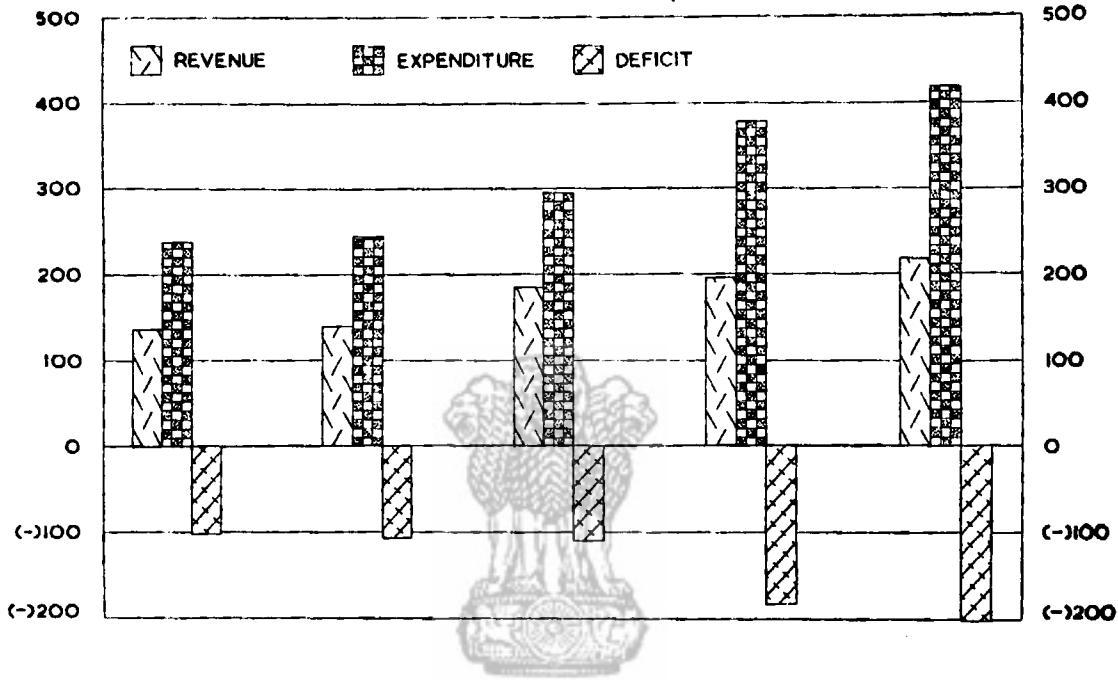
Table 8.19 shows the operation of scheduled banks.

Tables 8.20 and 8.21 present the balance sheets of State Co-operative bank and Co-operative Urban banks, respectively.

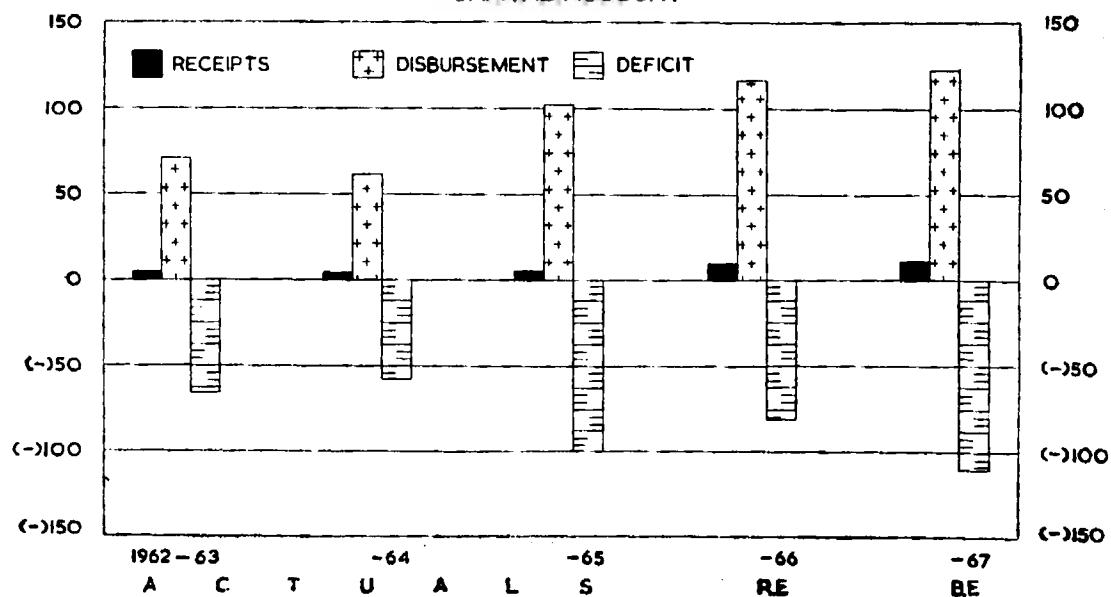
BUDGETARY POSITION

IN LAKHS OF RUPEES

REVENUE ACCOUNT



CAPITAL ACCOUNT



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.1 The State Budget — General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	1963-64 Actuals	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. Revenue Account:						
1. Revenue receipts		139.19	185.20	196.73	258.81	284.94
2. Revenue expenditure		269.32	322.35	393.31	444.30	503.26
3. Deduct recoveries	(—)	24.10	(—) 27.18	(—) 36.11	(—) 15.56	(—) 17.36
4. Net Revenue expenditure (Item 2-3)		245.23	295.17	357.20	428.74	485.90
5. Accumulation of Revenue surplus	—	—	—	—	52.26	—
6. Net Revenue deficit (Item 4 minus (I+5))		106.04	109.97	160.47	117.67	200.96
B. Capital Account:						
1. Capital expenditure		57.70	97.22	113.77	127.88	185.35
2. Deduct recoveries	(—)	11.69	(—) 17.49	(—) 27.35	(—) 32.19	(—) 48.00
3. Net capital expenditure (Item I-2)		46.01	79.73	86.42	95.69	137.35
4. Loans and Advances disbursements		15.98	22.88	26.85	26.87	33.27
5. Deduct recoveries	(—)	4.64	(—) 5.53	(—) 7.28	(—) 25.13	(—) 23.09
6. Net loans and advances (Item 4-5)		11.34	17.35	19.57	1.74	10.18
7. Net capital expenditure		57.35	97.08	105.99	97.43	147.53
8. Opening balance as on 1-4-66 (Revenue surplus)	—	—	—	—	35.48	—
9. Net capital deficit (including loans and advances) Item 7.8		57.35	97.08	105.99	132.91	147.53
10. Total deficit (Revenue and Capital Accounts)		163.39	207.05	266.46	250.58	348.49

Source: Budget Documents.

सत्यमेव जयते

8.2 The State Budget — Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary

(In lakhs rupees)

S. No.	Head of Account	1963-64 Actuals	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I Revenue:						
1. Tax Revenue		79.19	108.09	110.46	137.39	145.25
2. Non-Tax Revenue		60.00	77.11	86.27	121.42	139.69
Total Revenue		139.19	185.20	196.73	258.81	284.94
II Expenditure:						
1. Plan		43.86	225.06	88.41	68.53	91.52
2. Non-Plan		201.37	70.11	268.78	360.21	394.38
Total Expenditure		245.23	295.17	357.19	428.74	485.90
Surplus (+) deficit (-)		(—) 106.04	(—) 109.97	(—) 160.46	(—) 169.93	(—) 200.96

Source: Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.3 The State Budget — Revenue from Taxes and Duties

S. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	(In lakhs of rupees)				
		1963-64 (Actual)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Taxes on Income other than Corporate Tax	1.99	—	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	3.89	3.57	4.60	4.62	4.64
3.	State Excise Duties	52.15	83.37	83.88	93.16	93.91
4.	Taxes on vehicles	2.66	3.71	4.36	9.25	10.50
5.	Sales Tax	6.51	4.87	4.55	16.16	22.00
6.	Other Taxes and Duties	1.20	0.83	0.76	5.00	5.00
7.	Stamps	2.22	2.38	2.49	2.20	2.20
8.	Registration Fees	8.57	9.36	9.82	7.00	7.00
	TOTAL	79.19	108.09	110.46	137.39	145.25

Source : Budget Documents.



8.4 The State Budget — Non-Tax Revenue

S. No.	Sources of Non-Tax Revenue	(In lakhs of rupees)				
		1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Debt Services	1.26	7.20	7.70	9.00	10.50
2.	Administrative Services	4.16	4.56	3.92	1.18	1.21
3.	Social and Development Services	7.22	10.03	11.54	21.38	27.32
4.	Multipurpose Irrigation Schemes	41.35	48.76	56.75	75.00	85.00
5.	Public Works	4.16	5.09	5.13	4.35	4.50
6.	Other items	1.85	1.47	1.23	10.51	11.16
	TOTAL	60.00	77.11	86.27	121.42	139.69

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

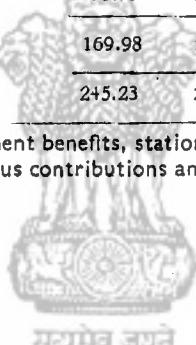
8.5 The State Budget — Distribution of Expenditure met from Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads

(in lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I Non-Development Expenditure :						
1.	Direct Demands on Revenue	11.31	12.40	13.80	16.71	20.87
2.	Administrative Services	43.67	46.36	55.81	61.96	68.86
3.	Debt Services	—	2.26	6.82	11.24	14.55
4.	Miscellaneous *	20.27	26.58	31.36	40.74	41.63
	Total (I)	75.25	87.60	107.79	130.65	145.91
II Development Expenditure :						
1.	Social Services	94.59	107.20	133.77	153.61	169.09
2.	Economic Development	75.39	100.38	115.64	144.48	170.90
	Total (II)	169.98	207.58	249.41	298.09	339.99
	GRAND TOTAL (I + II)	245.23	295.18	357.20	428.74	485.90

* Includes pensions and other retirement benefits, stationery and printing, miscellaneous and other miscellaneous contributions and assignments.

Source : Budget Documents.



8.6 The State Budget — Direct Demands on the Revenue

(in lakhs rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Taxes on income other than Corporate Tax (Collection of Taxes on Agriculture income)						
1.	Taxes on income other than Corporate Tax (Collection of Taxes on Agriculture income)	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.19	—
2.	Land Revenue	6.41	6.69	7.47	7.91	8.86
3.	State Excise Duties	3.52	4.23	4.57	4.45	5.72
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.62
5.	Sales Tax	0.21	0.27	0.35	2.89	3.90
6.	Other Taxes and Duties	0.42	0.43	0.50	0.51	0.86
7.	Stamps	0.34	0.37	0.42	0.43	0.49
8.	Registration Fees	0.17	0.18	0.22	0.26	0.42
	TOTAL	11.31	12.41	13.80	16.71	20.87

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.7 The State Budget — Expenditure on Administrative Services

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	(In lakhs of rupees)				
		1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. State Legislature		2.02	2.01	2.37	3.02	3.08
2. General Administration		16.30	17.64	20.04	22.81	26.24
3. Administration of Justice		4.47	4.34	4.99	5.79	5.94
4. Jails		1.66	1.71	1.82	2.00	2.20
5. Police		18.44	19.73	25.22	26.29	27.38
6. Miscellaneous Departments		0.78	0.92	1.37	2.05	4.02
TOTAL		43.67	46.35	55.81	61.96	68.86

Source : Budget Documents.



8.8 The State Budget — Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	(In lakhs rupees)				
		1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Education		51.58	58.44	71.38	84.22	90.36
2. Medical		36.84	41.08	50.58	53.07	55.84
3. Public Health		1.93	2.04	3.38	6.77	9.14
4. Labour and Employment		1.51	1.85	3.24	4.11	4.06
5. Miscellaneous, Social and Developmental Organisations		2.73	3.79	5.19	5.44	9.69
TOTAL		94.59	107.20	133.77	153.61	169.09

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.9 The State Budget — Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Agriculture	6.98	12.98	16.52	19.83	27.40	
2. Animal Husbandry	2.68	2.88	3.57	4.49	6.43	
3. Co-operation	3.53	4.71	4.25	2.54	5.12	
4. Industries	3.13	2.03	2.28	2.37	4.43	
5. Community Development Project and Local Development works	5.50	5.92	6.11	7.19	7.12	
6. Irrigation	3.84	5.39	6.69	7.34	8.15	
7. Electricity Schemes	30.19	41.86	51.61	69.84	80.47	
8. Public Works (including roads)	18.23	22.61	22.69	28.39	28.67	
9. Ports and Pilotage	0.74	1.28	1.10	1.49	1.93	
10. Scientific Departments	0.57	0.72	0.82	1.00	1.18	
TOTAL	75.39	100.38	115.64	144.48	170.90	

Source : Budget Documents.

8.10 The State Budget — Expenditure on Capital Outlay outside the Revenue Account

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Industrial and Economic Development	—	2.48	2.23	3.00	7.40	
2. Consumer Co-operatives	—	—	—	1.04	—	
3. Improvement of Public Health	—	—	10.73	11.41	16.67	
4. Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works (Commercial)	1.34	—	—	—	—	
5. Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works (Non-commercial)	0.65	2.97	8.36	5.10	10.75	
6. Electricity Schemes	15.89	21.88	19.31	29.73	35.93	
7. Public Works	25.83	40.46	40.94	41.05	49.80	
8. Ports	—	—	3.30	2.86	15.00	
9. Other works	2.30	11.94	1.32	1.50	1.80	
10. Government Trading	—	—	0.23	—	—	
TOTAL	46.01	79.73	86.42	95.69	137.35	

Source : Budget Documents

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.11 The State Budget — Loans and Advances (Gross)

S. No.	Items	(In lakhs of rupees)				
		1963-64 (Actuals)	1964-65 (Actuals)	1965-66 (Actuals)	1966-67 (R. E.)	1967-68 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I PLAN LOANS						
1. Agriculture		2.22	7.43	7.21	6.58	8.50
2. Fisheries		0.20	0.32	0.40	0.55	0.75
3. Animal Husbandry		0.11	0.22	0.29	0.37	0.60
4. Co-operation		1.19	3.75	5.60	2.30	3.50
5. Industries		0.60	1.22	0.70	2.33	3.29
6. Electricity and Irrigation		0.46	—	—	—	—
7. Community Development		0.60	0.61	0.87	0.57	0.41
8. Housing		8.82	5.62	5.73	8.00	7.75
9. Dairying		—	0.10	—	—	0.50
10. Slum improvement		—	—	—	—	—
11. National loan Scholarships		—	0.02	0.07	0.30	0.30
12. Local Bodies		0.93	2.50	2.24	2.00	2.00
13. Loan to Goldsmiths		—	0.32	1.87	—	—
TOTAL — I		15.13	22.11	24.98	23.00	27.60
II NON-PLAN LOANS : (Loans to Government Servants)						
1. Advances for purchase of motor conveyances		0.61	0.58	1.57	1.50	2.00
2. Advances for purchase of other conveyances		0.24	0.20	0.22	0.78	1.03
3. Housing Building advances		—	—	—	0.32	0.50
4. Loans to Burma and Ceylon evacuees		—	—	0.07	0.40	0.30
5. Vegetable Development Scheme		—	—	—	0.40	0.50
6. Horticulture Development Scheme		—	—	—	0.17	0.37
7. Community Development Scheme		—	—	—	—	0.20
TOTAL — II		0.85	0.78	1.86	3.57	4.90
GRAND TOTAL (Plan + Non-Plan)		15.98	22.89	26.84	26.57	32.50

Source : Budget Documents,

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.12 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes

(In '000 rupees)

Nomenclature	1963												1964												1965													
	Demand				Collection				Balance				Demand				Collection				Balance																	
	Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears		Cur-Arrears					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
Income Tax	1,207	110	649	98	559	12	65	291	64	166	1	125	3	106	3	13	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	488	39	237	26	251	12	412	114	105	75	308	39	491	217	158	139	333	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Excise	5,445	183	4,832	3	613	180	6,979	742	6,644	425	335	317	7,368	359	6,582	3	786	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Profession Tax	387	53	264	33	122	20	344	115	200	67	144	48	423	157	165	85	258	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turnover Tax	406	—	406	—	—	—	565	—	565	—	—	—	—	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Distillery Sales	497	—	497	—	—	—	672	—	672	—	—	—	—	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stamp Fees	207	—	207	—	—	—	235	—	235	—	—	—	—	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Registration Fees	821	—	821	—	—	—	950	—	950	—	—	—	—	972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
House Tax	513	41	175	26	338	15	527	247	210	191	317	56	582	308	170	159	412	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Taxes	788	157	596	31	192	127	616	199	500	55	116	144	467	85	411	31	56	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	10,759	583	8,634	217	2,075	366	11,366	1,708	10,145	979	1,221	729	11,543	1,232	9,698	471	1,845	760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.13 State Excise — Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of rupees)

Nature of the excise	Amount collected during									
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Licence fees for sale of Indian spirits	2.16	2.91	2.49	3.49	3.90	5.28	5.06	5.72	10.64	
Toddy shop auction fees	11.78	17.53	14.84	18.28	14.79	20.49	18.74	23.54	28.22	
Licence fees for sale of foreign liquors	0.89	0.88	0.92	0.84	2.07	1.00	0.84	0.96	0.85	
Tobacco auction fees	0.89	1.01	1.29	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	—	
Opium auction fees	0.17	0.32	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Explosives	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.01	..	..
Transactions and fines	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.18	0.19	0.13	0.18	0.19	0.35	
Consumption duty on foreign liquors	2.84	3.79	5.08	7.55	10.84	14.28	14.39	20.47	26.52	
Consumption duty on Indian spirits	8.90	9.75	10.57	12.67	12.69	14.72	15.50	19.04	20.49	
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	28.16	36.35	35.49	43.15	44.53	55.94	54.72	69.92	87.07	

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.14 Income Tax — Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of Total Income and All * classes of assessees in Pondicherry Region

(In '000 rupees)

Grade of total Income	Number of assessees	Total income assessed	Tax Payable				Net Income
			Income-Tax	Super-Tax	Surcharge	Total	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Below 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,001 To 5,000	900	40	3	—	—	3	37
5,001 „ 7,500	210	12,60	3,23	—	18	3,41	9,19
7,501 „ 10,000	100	80	24	—	11	35	45
10,001 „ 12,500	80	9,50	2,40	—	29	2,69	6,81
12,501 „ 15,000	60	7,00	64	—	21	85	6,15
15,001 „ 20,000	5	90	13	1	2	16	74
20,001 „ 25,000	28	6,26	2,03	21	4	2,28	3,98
25,001 „ 30,000	39	9,83	73	4	7	84	8,99
30,001 „ 40,000	7	2,45	1,27	12	—	1,39	1,06
40,001 „ 50,000	10	4,10	4	—	2	6	4,04
50,001 „ 60,000	7	3,75	1,16	7	8	1,31	2,44
60,001 „ 70,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70,001 „ 1,00,000	3	2,16	1,18	9	—	1,27	89
1,00,001 „ 2,00,000	1	1,15	36	13	8	57	58
2,00,001 „ 3,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,00,001 „ 4,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,00,001 „ 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 5,00,000	1	16,00	6,00	40	—	6,40	9,60
Total	1,451	76,90	19,44	1,07	1,10	21,61	55,29

* All classes of assessees include

1. Individuals (all sources)
2. Hindu undivided families
3. Unregistered firms and other associations of persons
4. Registered firms
5. Companies and other concerns assessable at company rates.

Source : Income-Tax Office, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.15 Income Tax — Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of total income and All * Classes of assessees in Karaikal Region

(In '000 rupees)

Grade of total income	Number of assessees	Total income assessed	Tax Payable			Net Income	
			Income-Tax	Super-Tax	Surcharge		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Below 3,000	3,000	15	5	—	—	—	5
3,001 To 5,000	5,000	34	1,40	...	—	1	1,39
5,001 .. 7,500	7,500	44	2,71	3	—	2	2,66
7,501 .. 10,000	10,000	23	2,04	4	—	1	1,99
10,001 .. 12,500	12,500	14	1,44	3	—	...	1,38
12,501 .. 15,000	15,000	8	1,10	3	—	...	1,05
15,001 .. 20,000	20,000	9	1,54	6	—	—	1,48
20,001 .. 25,000	25,000	2	46	4	—	...	42
25,001 .. 30,000	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,001 .. 40,000	40,000	4	1,31	9	2	1	1,19
40,001 .. 50,000	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,001 .. 60,000	60,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,001 .. 70,000	70,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
70,001 .. 1,00,000	1,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,00,001 .. 2,00,000	2,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,00,001 .. 3,00,000	3,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,00,001 .. 4,00,000	4,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,00,001 .. 5,00,000	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	153	12,05	32	2	5	40	11,60

* All classes of assessees include.

1. Individuals (all sources)
2. Hindu undivided families
3. Unregistered firms and other associations of persons
4. Registered firms
5. Companies and other concerns assessable at company rates.

Source : Income-Tax Office, Nagapattinam.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.16 Income Tax — Classification of the Tax payable for the year ended 31st March, 1964 by grade of Total Income and All * Classes of assessees in Mahe Region

(In '000 rupees)

Grade of total Income	Number of assessees	Total Income assessed	Tax Payable				Net Income
			Income-Tax	Super-Tax	Surcharge	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Below 3,000	2	5	1	—	—	1	4
3,001 To 5,000	4	16	2	—	—	2	14
5,001 .. 7,500	3	18	1	—	—	1	17
7,501 .. 10,000	2	16	...	—	—	...	15
10,001 .. 12,500	3	33	1	—	—	1	32
12,501 .. 15,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,001 .. 20,000	1	18	1	—	—	1	17
20,001 .. 25,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25,001 .. 30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,001 .. 40,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40,001 .. 50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,001 .. 60,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,001 .. 70,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70,001 .. 1,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,00,001 .. 2,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,00,001 .. 3,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,00,001 .. 4,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,00,001 .. 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	1,06	6	—	—	6	1,00

- All classes of assessees include
 1. Individuals (all sources)
 2. Hindu undivided families
 3. Unregistered firms and other associations of persons
 4. Registered firms
 5. Companies and other concerns assessable at company rates.

Source : Income-Tax Office, Calicut.

8. STATE FINACE AND BANKING

8.17 Collections under Small Savings Securities

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Item	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. National Defence Certificates						
	(a) Gross	2.05 *	0.58	4.95	1.84	3.30
	(b) Net	0.83	(—) 0.06	4.09	1.10	1.51
2. Post office Savings Bank Accounts						
	(a) Gross	30.27	26.96	23.67	24.04	43.86
	(b) Net	2.60	(—) 0.10	3.84 (—)	0.81	9.14
3. Cumulative Time Deposits						
	(a) Gross	0.25	0.44	0.59	0.84	1.09
	(b) Net	0.23	0.38	0.46	0.03	0.65
4. Defence Deposit Certificates						
	(a) Gross	—	1.34	0.28	0.52	—
	(b) Net	—	1.34	0.28	0.52	—
5. Annuity Certificates						
	(a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Net	(—) 0.07	(—) 0.01	—	(—) 0.04	(—) 0.07
6. Treasury Security Deposits						
	(a) Gross	0.12	0.01	—	—	—
	(b) Net	0.12	0.01	—	—	—
7. Premium Prize Bonds						
	(a) Gross	0.34	0.20	0.08	0.01	—
	(b) Net	0.34	0.20	0.08	0.01	—

* National Plan Certificates.

Sources : 1. Small Savings Organisation

2. Posts & Telegraphs Department.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.18 Life Insurance Statistics

S. No.	Item	STATE					1964			1965			
		1962	1963	1964	1965	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Number of Proposals	1,881	1,490	1,408	1,639	999	240	160	9	1,210	300	110	19
2.	Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	91,88	72,72	77,18	83,33	55,25	14,14	7,47	32	62,68	13,92	5,71	1,02
3.	Number of Policies	1,712	1,308	1,432	1,554	1,053	233	142	4	1,138	292	106	18
4.	Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	76,01	59,99	79,23	78,23	60,73	11,66	6,71	13	58,78	13,61	4,85	99
5.	Number of Development Officers	11	11	14	15	5	4	4 *	1	6	3	4 *	2
6.	Number of active agents	134	147	135	136	97	26	11	1	109	20	6	1

- The four Development Officers are for the common area comprising of Tellicherry and Mahe.
There are no Development Officers exclusively for Mahe.

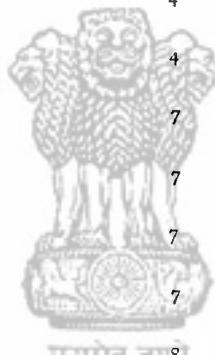
Source : Life Insurance Corporation of India.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.19 Operation of Scheduled Banks

S. No.	Year (Last Friday)	Number of banks (Branches)	Deposits (Rs. Lakhs)	Advances (Rs. Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1955	3	1,62	0,49
2.	1956	3	1,68	1,04
3.	1957	3	1,75	2,04
4.	1958	4	0,83	1,21
5.	1959	4	2,10	1,22
6.	1960	4	2,15	2,03
7.	1961	7	2,69	2,60
8.	1962	7	2,50	2,07
9.	1963	7	3,05	2,19
10.	1964	7	3,30	2,26
11.	1965	8	3,22	2,85

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	Items	Year ending June					
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I LIABILITIES							
1. Share capital paid		8.30	9.45	9.82	10.00	12.84	15.12
2. Deposits :							
Fixed deposits		3.53	4.54	2.28	5.51	7.64	9.36
Current deposits		1.29	4.40	5.31	6.45	5.65	5.22
Savings deposits		22	14	19	21	48	61
Other deposits		—	—	2.24	5.67	4.17	5.93
	Total (2)	5.05	9.08	10.02	17.84	17.94	21.12
3. Loans		17.44	25.11	31.45	32.21	31.52	32.16
4. Interest payable		2	2	4	9	28	28
5. Cost of management		1	—	—	1	—	—
6. i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable		34	11	15	17	17	19
ii) Reserve for doubtful debts		—	23	34	42	42	54
7. Reserve :							
Statutory		17	66	95	1.36	1.36	1.77
Depreciation		2	2	3	4	4	5
8. Undisbursed profit		35	4	49	—	1.24	1.20
9. Other liabilities		1.31	1.81	89	1.66	1.30	1.63
10. Profit and loss credit balance		43	1.00	1.22	1.24	1.53	1.24
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	38.42	47.53	55.40	65.04	68.64	75.30
II ASSETS							
1. Cash in hand		54	20	38	55	68	38
2. Balance at Bankers on current account		52	6.09	2.27	7.04	10.16	9.22
3. Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals		31.36	39.09	46.94	47.67	52.28	51.64
4. interest		58	3	30	34	—	—
5. Interest recoverable		19	24	6	6	72	66
6. Furniture		7	7	8	9	12	17
7. Other assets		17	1.81	5.37	9.29	4.68	10.23
	TOTAL ASSETS	33.42	47.53	55.40	65.04	68.64	75.30

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.21 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	Items	Year ending June						
		1956	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I LIABILITIES								
1. Share Capital		1,17	1,71	1,65	1,87	2,41	2,71	3,00
2. Deposits :								
Fixed deposits		52	1,92	4,73	4,19	8,26	10,77	9,63
Current deposits		1,84	2,12	1,61	2,83	2,90	3,53	2,04
Savings deposits		41	59	63	82	95	92	87
Other deposits		5	2,04	37	1,84	1,23	1,08	68
	Total (2)	2,82	6,67	7,33	9,68	13,34	16,30	13,22
3. Interest		1	4	7	7	17	19	17
4. Reserve :								
Depreciation		1	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bad debts		1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Uninvested		—	—	9	---	—	—	—
5. Undisbursed profit		—	5	7	6	5	29	47
6. Dividend		—	2	4	5	6	9	9
7. Loans		—	3,63	1,48	1,78	89	1,84	1,26
8. Other Liabilities		1,11	25	26	52	82	75	94
9. Profit and Loss credit balance		3	32	36	34	26	44	48
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,16	12,78	11,45	14,48	18,12	22,74	19,77
II ASSETS								
1. Cash in hand		37	37	18	50	69	47	72
2. Cash in Bank		1,61	2,79	1,37	2,07	64	2,57	82
3. Loans		3,03	8,59	8,17	9,21	13,62	15,58	15,53
4. Cash credit		2	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Investment		—	61	1,26	1,88	2,45	3,14	1,69
6. Interest		4	23	21	25	29	37	50
7. Furniture etc.		8	13	13	12	14	13	14
8. Other Assets		1	6	13	45	29	48	37
	TOTAL ASSETS	5,16	12,78	11,45	14,48	18,12	22,74	19,77

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

9. LOCAL BODIES

Union Territory of Pondicherry comprises of four regions, namely, Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each region is divided into Communes, 8 in Pondicherry, 6 in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each Commune comprising of a group of villages, is being administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor. The Municipalities (Mairies) in this State are neither municipal councils nor major panchayats as understood in the rest of India.

Table 9.1 : This table presents the summary of all the municipalities for the calendar years from 1958 to 1964. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

Table 9.2 : This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years from 1960 to 1964.

Ordinary Receipts : Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties in public squares and roads, toll fees, fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary Receipts: Grants, subsidies and loans from the Government are included in this category.

Compulsory expenditure : Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health, census and graveyards come under this category.

Facultative expenditure : Expenses on public works, police, pond, supervision of markets etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

Extraordinary expenditure: Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the State Government for undertaking certain works are included in this category.

Supplementary expenditure: Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

9. LOCAL BODIES**9.1 Budget of Local Bodies — Summary**

Details	(In lakhs of rupees)						
	1958 1	1959 2	1960 3	1961 4	1962 5	1963 6	1964 7
I RECEIPTS :							
Ordinary	17.14	16.41	22.12	24.69	25.99	24.26	26.04
Extraordinary	0.49	1.27	3.19	2.17	2.62	0.17	—
Total	17.63	17.68	25.31	26.86	28.61	24.43	26.04
II EXPENDITURE :							
Compulsory	3.95	3.15	4.62	6.02	6.80	6.59	6.57
Facultative	12.40	10.39	12.35	12.54	16.97	17.45	18.80
Extraordinary	0.10	0.15	1.68	2.50	3.15	0.17	0.34
Supplementary	0.71	0.31	2.21	1.30	2.12	15.55	19.87
Total	17.16	14.00	20.86	22.36	29.04	39.76	45.58

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

9. LOCAL BODIES

9.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes

Region / Municipality	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	(In rupees)	
													1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Pondicherry:														
Pondicherry	12,88,598	10,98,628	14,00,147	11,13,767	14,49,153	15,88,048	13,64,926	20,96,797	15,24,192	23,36,748				
Mudaliarpet	65,097	71,709	1,16,017	86,660	99,559	1,28,113	75,704	75,704	77,640	1,20,077				
Ariankuppam	68,713	49,118	55,817	40,987	55,674	56,257	44,783	44,783	46,716	1,46,595				
Ozhukarai	60,810	40,036	48,885	54,609	72,043	47,631	50,723	50,723	53,005	78,073				
Villianur	68,242	65,378	96,558	61,332	88,990	1,28,128	91,939	2,57,864	79,184	1,47,286				
Nettapakkam	75,314	30,177	90,798	96,897	1,05,043	1,21,956	65,442	2,06,466	67,331	1,33,650				
Mannadipet	1,49,706	41,619	1,10,928	28,705	1,22,851	45,113	1,26,422	1,25,472	1,22,220	5,25,767				
Bahour	65,205	55,318	68,067	71,092	81,721	82,783	66,597	1,45,478	65,819	1,51,078				
Karaikal :														
Karaikal	2,55,577	2,86,077	2,61,931	2,69,108	2,97,708	2,84,486	2,25,831	2,21,991	2,35,574	3,23,078				
Tirunallar	67,279	44,484	83,149	68,614	58,946	89,747	75,552	75,552	68,836	1,13,418				
Grand Aldee	80,418	84,871	63,246	49,012	34,186	45,309	38,642	38,642	28,626	37,775	57,930			
Nedungadu	54,568	35,238	62,203	88,825	42,962	48,496	39,521	2,55,096	36,988	1,14,225				
Neravy	46,765	26,366	51,928	49,867	34,292	46,372	34,400	34,399	36,333	71,664				
Kottucherry	18,444	17,471	20,945	30,732	24,050	30,570	32,505	55,069	24,061	45,021				
Mahe :														
Mahe	63,538	1,05,748	1,04,108	82,896	1,27,156	80,090	75,104	1,85,574	95,443	1,60,468				
Yanam :														
Yanam	53,111	33,144	49,191	43,398	77,135	80,646	34,209	1,03,474	32,384	32,386				
TOTAL	25,31,385	20,85,782	26,85,918	22,36,501	28,61,469	29,03,750	24,42,299	39,75,969	26,03,591	45,57,504				

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry State on 1st November, 1954 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were Limited were governed by this Act.

Table 10.1 gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March 1964, 1965 and 1966.

Table 10.2 gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1966.

Table 10.3 gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1966.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work — All Companies

Industrial classification	As on 31st March 1964				As on 31st March 1965				As on 31st March 1966			
	No. of Com- pa- nies	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		No. of Con- cerns	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		No. of Com- pa- nies	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		No. of Com- pa- nies	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)	
		Auth- orised	Subs- cribed		Paid-up	Auth- orised		Subs- cribed	Paid-up		Auth- orised	Subs- cribed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Agriculture and allied Industries	1	0.20	0.13	1	0.20	0.13	0.13	—	—	—	—	—
Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processing and Manufacture — Foodstuffs, Textiles, Leather and Products thereof	7	287.50	102.70	7	338.00	117.60	102.60	7	338.00	125.30	110.30	—
Processing and Manufacture — Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof	7	307.30	18.04	16.39	7	308.30	28.14	22.39	5	303.00	23.49	22.14
Processing and Manufacture — Not elsewhere classified	1	600.00	0.45	..	1	600.00	0.45	..	—	—	—	—
Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce (Trade and Finance)	26	67.65	16.02	15.94	31	68.95	16.28	16.09	31	63.99	16.44	15.12
Transport, Communication and Storage	11	18.47	6.36	2.89	9	12.47	5.67	2.89	5	6.98	4.36	2.81
Community and Business Services	1*	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personal and other Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	54	1,281.12	143.70	138.05	57	1,327.92	168.27	144.10	48	711.97	169.59	150.37

* Guarantee Company

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**10.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work — Public Companies as on 31st March, 1966**

S. No.	Industrial classification / Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (In lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Raid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Processing and Manufacture of Foodstuffs, Textiles, Etc. :					
1) Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry		25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
2) Anglo-French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry		19-2-51	48.00	48.00	48.00
II. Processing and Manufactures-Others:					
III. Commerce (Trade and Finance)					
IV. Community and Business Services					
TOTAL			98.00	69.00	69.00

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work — Private Companies as on 31st March, 1966

S. No.	Industrial classification / Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED ACTIVITIES					
II. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE — FOODSTUFFS, TEXTILES, ETC. :					
1.	Establishment Textile de Modeliarpath (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11- 2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2.	New Horizon Sugar Mills (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11- 1-57	200.00	25.30	25.30
3.	Cauvery Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21- 3-58	5.00	5.00	5.00
4.	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7- 9-60	5.00	5.00	5.00
5.	Muthukumarappa Spinning Mills (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	18- 1-65	24.00	15.00	..
III. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE — METALS, CHEMICALS, ETC. :					
1.	Modern Electric Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21-12-61	50.00	14.00	14.00
2.	Switch House (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7- 3-62	1.00	0.99	0.35
3.	Tenby India (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	17- 9-62	50.00	6.00	5.29
4.	Hindocha Electronics and Allied Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	15- 3-63	200.00	1.00	1.00
5.	J. J. Chemical and pharmaceutical Works (P) Ltd.	29- 6-64	2.00	1.50	1.50
IV. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES					
V. COMMERCE (TRADE AND FINANCE) :					
1.	Best and Company (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	19- 2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
2.	Atlas Import and Export Company (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	24- 5-51	0.50	0.50	0.50
3.	ETS. A. C. Abbul Gafour and Co., (P) Ltd. Pondicherry	19-10-51	0.09	0.09	0.09
4.	Associated Indo-Vietnam (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	25- 8-54	6.10	6.10	6.10
5.	Hindustan Trading Company (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	22-10-55	1.00	0.25	0.25
6.	Colombani Import and Export (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	16- 3-56	0.20	0.20	0.20
7.	B. Mody and Co. (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	8- 3-57	5.00	0.22	0.22
8.	South India Traders (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	20- 8-58	5.00	0.15	0.15
9.	Sankar Corporation (I) Ltd., Pondicherry	11- 3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
10.	Honesty Agencies (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	28- 4-59	5.00	0.26	0.26
11.	Pondicherry United Financial and Trading Corporation (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	9- 3-60	0.50	0.26	0.26

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work — Private Companies as on 31st March, 1966 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
12.	Manoranjan Ganguli and Sons (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	27- 6-60	1.00	0.20	0.20
13.	Hindocha Brothers (P) Ltd., PonJicherry	29- 5-61	25.00	1.00	1.00
14.	Karaikal Commercials (P) Ltd., Karaikal	4- 7-62	1.00	0.11	0.10
15.	Anita Investment Company (P) Ltd.	5-10-62	2.00	1.91	0.96
16.	V. K. Corporation (P) Ltd.	14- 3-63	0.20	0.03	...
17.	Pondicherry Mutual Benefit Corporation (P) Ltd.	23- 3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03
18.	Pondicherry Importing Company (P) Ltd.	30- 3-63	1.00	0.02	0.02
19.	Jaya Commercial Agents and Consultants (P) Ltd.	30- 3-63	1.00	0.04	0.04
20.	P. T. T. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	28- 9-63	0.50	0.03	0.03
21.	Dhanalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	17- 1-64	0.20	0.01	0.01
22.	Kameswara Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	15- 7-64	0.20	0.10	0.10
23.	Karunyamoorthy Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	5- 9-64	0.20	0.02	..
24.	Regina Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	19-11-64	0.20	0.02	..
25.	South Arcot Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	27-11-64	0.90	0.50	0.50
26.	Girija Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	21- 1-65	0.20	0.10	..
27.	Irayavan Finance (P) Ltd.	17- 4-65	1.00	0.03	..
28.	Chockanathan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	24- 4-65	0.20	0.05	..
29.	Bhavani Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	26- 6-65	0.20	0.04	..
30.	V. G. Finance (P) Ltd.	8- 3-66	1.00	0.04	..
31.	A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	29- 3-66	0.20	0.03	..
VI. TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATIONS AND STORAGE :					
1.	Pondy Transport Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	4- 1-60	2.00	2.00	0.65
2.	Sri Sivasubramaniam Transport (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	25- 3-61	2.00	1.05	1.05
3.	Karaikal Transports (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	24- 8-61	0.99	0.46	0.36
4.	M. G. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd. Pondicherry	14- 5-62	1.00	0.75	0.75
5.	Babu's Greyound Transports (P) Ltd.	27- 8-63	0.99	0.10	—
VII PERSONAL AND OTHER SERVICES					
TOTAL			613.97	100.59	81.37

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market, 83 quotations are collected for 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 73 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 69 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 74 quotations for 47 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices are secondary prices and the quotations relate to the model price (i. e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate to the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

Table 11.1 : gives wholesale prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1965-66 and monthly figures from April 1965 to March 1966. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.2 : gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1965-66 and monthly figures from April 1965 to March 1966.

Table 11.3: gives wholesale prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1964-65 and 1965-66 and monthly figures from April 1965 to March 1966. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.4 : gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1964-65 and 1965-66 and monthly figures from April 1965 to March 1966.

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS															
	Paddy I Sort				Paddy II Sort				Boiled Rice I Sort				Boiled Rice II Sort			
	Kichili	Vaya-	Siru-	Ottu-	Coimbatore	Vadan-	White	Red	Kichili	Venpu-	Vaya-	Siru-	Ottu-	mani	kichili	
	Kichili	Vaya-	Siru-	Ottu-	samba	samba	samba	samba	Kuruvai	samba	zhungal	kundan	mani	samba	kichili	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1958-59 Average	41.18	40.53	39.60	39.68	N. C.	33.33	38.18	37.67	39.71	60.52	62.94	59.08	56.87	N. C.	N. C.	52.63
1959-60 "	42.53	41.51	40.63	41.33	38.91	35.75	39.66	37.70	39.55	N. C.	64.69	60.35	59.76	N. C.	N. C.	49.84
1960-61 "	44.72	43.00	42.41	42.22	40.47	39.41	40.93	38.29	40.93	61.47	68.28	61.75	61.89	60.64	58.45	56.63
1961-62 "	45.77	44.33	43.97	42.88	42.19	39.70	41.51	39.84	41.89	66.27	71.44	64.07	62.39	61.50	60.37	59.59
1962-63 "	43.00	41.28	40.79	40.56	39.00	38.06	39.73	37.48	39.09	61.67	67.86	63.78	63.16	59.09	58.81	57.98
1963-64 "	45.58	42.69	42.38	40.59	40.76	39.23	39.39	37.39	39.60	60.47	66.38	66.89	63.18	55.88	60.44	57.82
1964-65 "	55.31	50.51	49.66	48.62	48.26	48.61	46.99	45.44	48.53	N. S.	75.32	73.25	73.88	70.46	65.26	60.71
1965-66 "	N. S.	N. S.	41.65	N. S.	39.57	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	67.74	N. S.	64.47
April	1965	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	63.42
May	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
June	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
July	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
August	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
September	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
October	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
November	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
December	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
January	1966	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
February	"	"	"	41.55	"	39.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45
March	"	"	"	42.70	"	40.33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	69.31	"	65.74

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS						PULSES						SUGAR & GUR			
	Boiled Rice II Sort			Raw Rice			Black gram			Green Bengal gram			Redgram dhall			
	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	I Sort	II Sort	Cumbu Vaya-kundan	Ragi	gram	gram	gram	gram	gram	I sort	II sort	Sugar	Cane Jaggery
1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1958-59 Average	N. C.	52.84	59.05	67.42	65.15	57.50	34.86	32.65	51.33	59.18	53.24	59.00	73.36	66.63	107.01	54.76
1959-60 "	N. C.	50.79	55.91	76.53	69.76	N. C.	41.13	37.48	55.16	55.74	43.23	49.27	70.13	N. C.	113.72	72.03
1960-61 "	52.70	56.90	58.46	77.64	73.21	62.12	39.97	37.26	59.63	49.21	48.04	53.06	68.36	59.06	116.48	66.43
1961-62 "	59.86	59.44	59.58	80.13	73.98	65.91	38.71	37.71	63.71	48.10	49.16	54.44	67.24	57.39	114.41	50.55
1962-63 "	59.33	57.02	57.59	74.60	68.67	61.75	35.43	34.16	79.22	66.16	50.49	55.78	80.12	72.52	115.12	76.58
1963-64 "	N. S.	57.03	57.88	74.31	68.68	59.68	35.98	33.54	70.67	45.81	55.37	60.40	95.21	87.11	114.79	119.56
1964-65 "	"	63.21	N. S.	82.75	78.09	N. S.	58.85	52.53	74.25	88.07	92.35	128.22	140.76	129.17	120.89	98.50
1965-66 "	"	N. S.	"	N. S.	N. S.	"	57.55	48.72	80.01	88.36	87.70	105.71	133.58	111.25	125.85	89.04
April	1965	"	"	"	"	"	73.09	48.42	72.40	77.57	134.45	135.78	132.29	114.01	125.50	81.00
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	70.37	52.25	73.00	82.00	N. S.	105.00	133.09	114.80	125.50	81.25
June	"	"	"	"	"	"	70.37	49.44	72.00	79.00	91.22	107.50	126.37	107.55	125.50	82.50
July	"	"	"	"	"	"	74.07	48.31	70.00	80.00	91.22	110.00	134.70	110.84	125.50	100.00
August	"	"	"	"	"	"	62.19	49.30	75.00	80.00	93.42	145.00	138.34	113.33	125.50	88.75
September	"	"	"	"	"	"	46.61	43.26	73.50	80.00	110.00	152.50	137.78	113.33	125.50	98.75
October	"	"	"	"	"	"	44.20	46.40	72.00	80.00	88.05	115.28	136.44	112.44	125.50	96.00
November	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.46	60.39	89.25	95.00	66.10	76.53	138.34	116.39	125.50	96.25
December	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.93	49.09	90.00	97.80	66.10	76.53	136.44	118.67	125.50	89.00
January	1966	"	"	"	"	"	49.38	47.19	91.00	103.00	71.44	76.53	133.33	116.67	125.50	90.00
February	"	"	"	"	"	"	48.58	44.49	91.00	103.00	73.48	83.93	130.28	98.05	125.50	86.25
March	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.31	46.07	91.00	103.00	79.21	83.93	125.55	98.89	129.65	78.75

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In rupees)

SUGAR AND GUR

CONDIMENTS AND SPICES

Year and Month	Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery		Tamarind		Turmeric		Areca nuts		Cummin Poppy		Salt		
	II	Sort	I	II	Sort	Sort	I	II	Garlic Pepper	Curry	Toilet (Pheton)	Coriander seeds	seeds		
I	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1958-59 Average	53.94	160.95	171.71	54.00	45.44	102.19	265.97	83.19	125.55	565.24	69.65	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	
1959-60 "	58.12	264.92	247.76	144.00	102.79	95.13	385.27	108.70	167.11	639.84	139.93	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	
1960-61 "	51.27	216.80	241.63	112.25	94.43	72.90	571.27	114.36	203.44	712.78	127.06	238.36	138.43	2.21	
1961-62 "	31.28	68.88	220.36	200.12	90.68	73.43	90.34	441.73	127.11	216.98	701.91	95.28	228.18	125.57	4.12
1962-63 "	60.62	72.91	259.41	248.52	107.29	84.89	119.92	379.88	176.59	234.01	770.62	78.91	388.54	126.81	4.47
1963-64 "	100.35	113.24	251.29	238.13	108.13	92.63	116.64	404.17	189.08	248.19	915.46	93.17	418.75	194.06	4.45
1964-65 "	85.65	98.54	211.67	201.46	106.88	95.50	127.52	478.71	185.46	326.25	814.58	212.94	467.92	381.90	3.37
1965-66 "	67.46	104.47	296.85	257.96	194.83	156.65	87.81	502.29	141.88	375.17	908.38	233.79	436.92	479.69	3.08
April	1965	64.00	73.33	232.00	218.00	147.00	124.00	98.00	450.00	158.00	370.00	784.00	189.00	450.00	450.00
May	"	67.50	82.50	220.00	210.00	160.00	130.00	100.00	450.00	142.50	400.00	825.00	200.00	450.00	450.00
June	"	67.50	85.83	220.00	205.00	162.50	147.50	100.00	47.50	142.50	350.00	860.00	191.88	450.00	450.00
July	"	70.00	94.66	220.00	188.00	186.00	162.00	90.00	500.00	142.50	302.00	880.00	195.50	450.00	450.00
August	"	60.00	103.75	291.25	247.50	207.50	173.75	90.00	550.00	152.50	362.50	825.00	222.50	400.00	456.25
September	"	85.00	106.04	285.00	222.50	197.50	152.50	91.25	500.00	160.00	362.50	900.00	223.75	425.00	495.00
October	"	67.00	106.33	318.00	233.00	200.00	150.00	100.00	540.00	130.00	350.00	900.00	221.41	468.00	480.00
November	"	65.00	112.50	347.50	307.50	200.00	150.00	92.50	500.00	140.00	452.50	950.00	292.40	450.00	500.00
December	"	71.00	115.33	385.00	354.00	240.00	150.00	82.00	540.00	132.00	450.00	974.00	276.57	450.00	540.00
January	1966	70.00	126.67	380.00	322.50	230.00	200.00	70.00	550.00	130.00	350.00	980.00	267.50	450.00	500.00
February	"	62.50	123.33	340.00	297.50	195.00	156.25	70.00	500.00	121.25	327.50	985.00	261.25	400.00	465.00
March	"	60.00	123.33	322.50	290.00	192.50	143.75	70.00	500.00	151.25	425.00	1037.50	263.75	400.00	500.00

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

Year and Month	(Shelled)	OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES						FRUITS AND VEGETABLES						
		Groundnut	Gingelly	Coconuts	Mustard	Groundnut	Gingelly	Coconut	Oilcake	Plantains	(Hills)	Bangalore	Bangabud	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1958-59	Average	70.54	92.73	155.11	92.35	145.04	161.75	232.40	25.91	48.57	4.79	48.68	44.26	N. C.
1959-60	"	73.64	98.93	172.85	82.58	159.41	187.37	232.17	34.70	48.21	5.04	46.11	42.04	N. C.
1960-61	"	90.50	127.84	167.08	59.90	196.35	240.99	258.86	37.31	59.40	5.29	42.85	40.48	N. C.
1961-62	"	94.81	127.99	195.04	101.30	201.37	243.72	240.89	37.65	60.27	5.13	66.59	59.68	N. C.
1962-63	"	88.28	113.76	190.68	110.19	173.44	213.05	274.73	38.85	65.07	5.82	66.76	54.75	44.95
1963-64	"	93.92	107.93	229.98	115.98	161.90	185.40	288.32	39.43	65.65	6.09	55.54	47.47	47.29
1964-65	"	120.01	154.29	231.35	169.15	212.38	262.08	315.37	46.75	80.51	6.57	81.79	71.97	68.75
1965-66	"	144.11	168.08	377.85	169.88	295.16	345.72	487.17	50.22	80.46	6.75	67.44	59.44	47.66
April	1965	116.25	155.00	333.00	160.00	214.78	281.11	383.03	48.86	96.00	6.60	69.33	63.55	N. S.
May	"	118.13	171.25	302.50	160.00	234.03	309.72	421.21	48.75	92.92	6.00	68.34	63.89	"
June	"	127.19	145.31	362.50	160.00	238.89	306.94	432.12	49.29	90.84	6.50	72.22	65.56	"
July	"	137.50	152.50	356.00	160.00	265.55	293.89	461.21	48.71	86.00	6.65	67.56	66.67	"
August	"	147.81	167.19	413.75	175.00	291.67	316.67	484.85	48.93	85.84	7.00	66.11	N. S.	"
September	"	149.75	168.75	455.00	180.00	302.78	343.05	481.82	48.57	70.84	6.75	63.89	48.89	"
October	"	145.50	173.75	460.00	172.00	291.11	356.67	480.00	49.57	76.00	6.50	58.22	54.57	"
November	"	154.09	171.88	435.00	180.00	347.22	376.39	539.40	50.00	95.42	7.00	72.78	66.11	"
December	"	143.75	181.63	404.00	184.00	329.81	404.20	574.55	50.79	95.00	7.00	74.67	66.67	"
January	1966	157.81	179.69	322.50	180.00	335.43	402.38	557.58	50.36	89.79	7.00	69.45	56.11	49.63
February	"	159.06	175.00	355.00	170.00	333.00	388.50	536.36	52.05	97.67	6.94	65.56	51.67	44.45
March	"	171.88	175.00	335.00	157.50	357.63	369.08	493.94	56.70	97.42	7.00	61.11	50.00	48.89

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES						MISCELLANEOUS					
	Onions			Vanaspatti			Refined oil		Kerosene oil			
	Bellary	Dindigul	Local	O. K.	Lotus	O. K.	Lotus	Cement	(18.5 litres)	50's	N. S.	
1	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		
1955-59 Average	21.49	14.04	14.41	212.62	214.82	184.55	185.40	12.64	5.16	N. C.		
1959-60 "	23.44	21.27	19.44	249.24	251.67	206.94	209.39	12.64	5.25	N. C.		
1960-61 "	21.67	18.08	16.78	274.78	277.43	230.67	238.58	12.64	5.29	N. C.		
1961-62 "	28.53	22.34	21.38	306.12	305.93	254.41	253.94	13.91	5.55	33.87		
1962-63 "	28.89	18.66	21.27	288.60	285.09	225.04	225.55	14.39	5.87	36.40		
1963-64 "	30.67	22.63	22.54	288.77	291.36	246.53	248.89	15.21	7.97	36.00		
1964-65 "	32.73	40.90	31.19	345.81	346.00	308.23	312.94	15.69	7.77	35.96		
1965-66 "	30.16	21.65	21.42	377.74	378.95	309.92	368.35	17.43	8.58	36.68		
April	1965	20.58	24.81	20.00	325.53	326.89	297.51	298.39	15.96	7.95	38.50	
May	"	25.00	27.14	28.57	333.08	332.20	307.48	310.16	16.04	7.95	38.50	
June	"	24.64	24.65	N. S.	334.97	331.59	307.48	310.32	16.30	7.95	38.50	
July	"	27.68	23.14	N. S.	332.55	340.30	325.55	323.55	16.92	7.95	38.50	
August	"	32.86	16.13	19.17	374.36	379.20	359.91	374.19	17.14	7.95	38.50	
September	"	34.76	21.07	20.95	389.84	378.79	386.52	406.45	18.10	8.95	38.50	
October	"	30.00	20.05	18.86	375.50	372.88	367.61	376.21	17.14	8.95	38.50	
November	"	41.79	17.74	22.86	410.22	397.73	410.71	402.93	17.14	9.01	38.50	
December	"	42.83	19.71	N. S.	413.99	418.00	413.16	420.42	17.14	9.06	38.50	
January	1966	30.72	18.21	19.52	400.12	419.85	405.87	413.44	19.08	9.06	38.50	
February	"	25.36	22.14	N. S.	416.79	424.24	423.62	415.74	19.08	9.06	39.63	
March	"	25.71	25.36	N. S.	425.88	425.76	433.29	N. S.	19.08	9.06	39.50	

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	MISCELLANEOUS											
	Cotton yarn 4.54 Kgs.			Cotton piece goods (Rodier Mills) — (metre)								
	10's		17's	20's	30's		White Drill		Khaki Drill		White Long cloth	
	I sort	II Sort					5000	198	113	514	199	323
												376
1955-59 Average	14.41	12.25	N. P.	15.52	19.17	N. S.	1.12	N. C.	1.37	N. P.	N. C.	N. C.
1959-60	15.53	13.95	"	18.06	20.77	1.21	1.18	"	1.46	"	"	"
1960-61	"	N. C.	17.30	"	20.75	N. S.	1.40	1.32	"	1.58	"	"
1961-62	"	17.25	16.69	"	20.99	25.00	1.46	1.53	"	1.80	"	"
1962-63	"	17.25	N. S.	"	N. S.	N. S.	1.36	1.42	1.38	1.65	"	1.48
1963-64	"	17.36	N. S.	"	22.98	N. S.	1.44	1.39	1.77	"	1.48	1.32
1964-65	"	N. P.	N. P.	22.78	N. P.	N. P.	1.54	1.49	N. P.	1.83	1.62	1.44
1965-66	"	"	"	22.95	"	"	1.56	1.51	"	1.87	1.62	1.46
April	19.65	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
May	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
June	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.45
July	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
August	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
September	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
October	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
November	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
December	"	"	"	22.78	"	"	1.54	1.50	"	1.86	1.62	1.46
January	1966	"	"	23.15	"	"	1.61	1.55	"	1.90	1.61	1.46
February	"	"	"	23.15	"	"	1.61	1.55	"	1.90	1.61	1.46
March	"	"	"	24.06	"	"	1.61	1.55	"	1.90	1.62	1.46

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS — (Litre)															
	Boiled Rice I Sort				Boiled Rice II Sort				Raw Rice				Ragi			
	Kichili	Venpu-	Siru-	Ottu-	Coimbatore	Vadan	White	Red	Cross	I Sort	II Sort	Cambu	Vaya-	kundan	Red kar	
	Kichili	Venpu-	Siru-	Ottu-	Coimbatore	Vadan	White	Red	Cross	Kichili	Vaya-	Cambu	Vaya-	kundan	Red kar	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1958-59 Average	0.51	0.53	0.50	0.48	N. C.	N. C.	0.44	0.44	0.48	0.56	0.64	0.48	0.48	0.26	0.26	
1959-60 "	N. C.	0.55	0.50	0.51	N. C.	0.47	0.42	N. C.	0.44	0.47	0.65	0.60	N. C.	0.30	0.29	
1960-61 "	0.51	0.58	0.52	0.53	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.49	0.65	0.61	0.51	0.28	0.29	
1961-62 "	0.56	0.61	0.57	0.53	0.52	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.66	0.63	0.55	0.25	0.29	
1962-63 "	0.53	0.60	0.56	0.54	0.50	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.64	0.61	0.52	0.26	0.27	
1963-64 "	0.55	0.62	0.63	0.57	0.51	0.54	0.51	0.50	0.51	0.52	0.68	0.64	0.52	0.26	0.26	
1964-65 "	N. S.	0.69	0.67	0.67	0.65	0.59	0.57	N. S.	0.58	0.67	0.77	0.71	N. T.	0.41	0.40	
1965-66 "	"	N. S.	0.59	0.59	N. S.	0.56	0.55	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	0.42	0.39	
April	1965	"	0.58	0.58	"	0.55	0.55	N. S.	"	"	"	"	"	0.47	0.36	
May	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.50	0.45	
June	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.50	0.43	
July	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.55	0.38	
August	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.46	0.38	
September	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.34	0.34	
October	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.35	0.37	
November	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.37	0.46	
December	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.37	0.39	
January	1966	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.35	0.37	
February	"	"	0.59	0.59	"	0.56	0.55	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.36	0.35	
March	"	"	0.61	0.61	"	0.57	0.57	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.36	0.37	

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

Year and Month	PULSES — (Litre)						SUGAR & GUR						CONDIMENTS AND SPICES								
	Black gram dhall			Green gram dhall			Bengal gram dhall			Sugar			Cane Jaggery			Palm Jaggery			Chillies		
	I Sort	II Sort	Sort	I Sort	II Sort	Sort	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	I Sort	II Sort	Sort	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	I Sort	II Sort	Sort	(Kg.)	(Kg.)	(Kg.)
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32					
1958-59 Average	0.45	0.58	0.52	0.71	0.45	0.50	0.62	0.55	1.16	0.60	0.43	0.58	2.03	1.75	0.59	0.50					
1959-60 ..	0.47	0.58	0.46	0.77	0.36	0.43	0.64	N. C.	1.18	0.80	0.63	0.78	2.50	2.62	1.53	1.09					
1960-61 ..	0.47	0.59	0.41	0.63	0.40	0.46	0.53	N. C.	1.20	0.76	0.53	0.76	2.34	2.53	1.27	0.97					
1961-62 ..	0.53	0.65	0.42	0.66	0.41	0.48	0.63	0.51	1.20	0.59	0.36	0.76	2.35	2.14	1.05	0.85					
1962-63 ..	0.71	0.76	0.47	0.69	0.44	0.49	0.73	0.66	1.22	0.82	0.66	0.86	2.85	2.67	1.25	1.04					
1963-64 ..	0.68	0.94	0.52	0.75	0.51	0.54	0.89	0.82	1.17	1.31	1.10	1.29	2.89	2.62	1.23	1.01					
1964-65 ..	0.71	0.93	0.80	1.13	0.91	1.11	1.30	1.17	1.23	1.14	0.97	1.12	2.52	2.28	1.21	1.02					
1965-66 ..	0.74	0.95	0.83	1.16	0.81	0.91	1.23	1.04	1.28	1.01	0.76	1.21	3.25	2.85	2.16	1.78					
April ..	1965	0.70	0.95	0.71	1.16	1.14	1.19	1.25	1.06	1.28	0.90	0.73	0.94	2.50	2.25	1.54	1.33				
May ..	0.70	0.90	0.75	1.10	1.25	0.90	1.26	1.10	1.28	0.93	0.73	0.96	2.50	2.25	1.70	1.40					
June ..	0.70	0.91	0.72	1.10	0.80	0.91	1.20	1.00	1.28	0.90	0.71	1.00	2.50	2.25	1.79	1.53					
July ..	0.68	0.90	0.80	1.10	0.80	0.91	1.23	1.10	1.28	1.13	0.78	1.12	2.50	2.15	1.99	1.68					
August ..	0.70	0.90	0.80	1.20	0.85	1.36	1.25	1.10	1.28	1.00	0.75	1.23	2.94	2.69	2.25	2.00					
September ..	0.70	0.90	0.80	1.00	1.00	1.48	1.23	1.00	1.28	1.10	1.00	1.21	3.13	2.50	2.19	1.74					
October ..	0.70	0.90	0.80	1.20	0.78	0.88	1.20	1.00	1.28	1.02	0.69	1.23	3.50	2.55	2.25	1.75					
November ..	0.80	1.00	0.85	1.20	0.60	0.64	1.20	1.05	1.28	1.05	0.70	1.25	3.81	3.38	2.23	1.60					
December ..	0.80	1.00	0.93	1.20	0.60	0.64	1.27	1.06	1.28	1.05	0.78	1.35	4.20	3.90	2.65	2.35					
January 1966	0.80	1.00	1.00	1.20	0.60	0.64	1.25	1.10	1.28	1.12	0.80	1.40	4.00	3.50	2.75	2.50					
February ..	0.80	1.00	0.90	1.20	0.60	0.70	1.23	0.93	1.28	1.01	0.73	1.37	3.85	3.50	2.44	1.94					
March ..	0.78	1.00	0.88	1.20	0.65	0.70	1.20	1.00	1.32	0.90	0.70	1.40	3.63	3.25	2.13	1.56					

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

CONDIMENTS AND SPICES — (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES (In rupees)							
Year and Month	Garlic (Kg.)	Pepper (Kg.)	Turmeric			Areca nuts (Kg.)	Asafoetida (Kg.)	Poppy seeds (Kg.)	Cummin seeds (Kg.)	Cardamom (Kg.)	Coriander (Kg.)	Salt (litre)	Gingelly seeds (litre)	Coconuts (each)	Mustard oil (Kg.)	Groundnut oil (litre)	
			33	34	35												
1955-59	Average	1.15	2.79	0.83	1.40	5.75	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	0.27	N. C.	0.64	0.20	1.02	1.46
1959-60	"	1.10	4.10	1.18	1.86	6.58	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	0.50	N. C.	0.64	0.22	0.93	1.60
1960-61	"	0.74	5.33	1.28	2.24	7.40	8.72	1.68	2.68	22.68	0.46	0.03	0.89	0.23	1.01	1.86	
1961-62	"	1.10	4.64	1.40	2.32	7.36	7.90	1.50	2.56	20.66	0.35	0.05	0.87	0.23	1.16	1.96	
1962-63	"	1.53	4.24	1.97	2.49	7.96	7.98	1.73	4.36	16.99	0.32	0.05	0.79	0.26	1.33	1.81	
1963-64	"	1.42	4.53	2.13	2.83	9.35	9.25	2.24	4.82	17.31	0.41	0.05	0.72	0.32	1.28	1.83	
1964-65	"	1.46	5.36	2.21	3.70	8.63	10.91	4.30	5.20	23.88	0.85	0.04	1.00	0.32	1.85	2.29	
1965-66	"	1.09	5.56	1.71	4.24	9.52	11.00	5.26	4.97	43.52	0.87	0.04	1.17	0.51	1.94	2.89	
April	1965	1.15	5.00	1.73	4.20	8.05	11.00	5.00	5.00	36.00	0.75	0.04	1.06	0.45	1.90	2.26	
May	"	1.25	5.60	1.63	4.50	8.63	11.00	5.00	5.00	36.00	0.75	0.04	1.17	0.37	1.75	2.30	
June	"	1.13	5.00	1.58	4.13	9.50	11.00	5.00	5.00	36.00	0.75	0.04	1.10	0.44	1.75	2.30	
July	"	1.21	5.45	1.61	3.20	9.60	11.00	5.00	5.00	36.00	0.78	0.03	1.08	0.45	2.00	2.59	
August	"	1.20	6.00	2.00	4.06	8.75	11.00	5.19	4.63	36.00	0.86	0.04	1.08	0.56	2.00	2.85	
September	"	1.06	5.88	2.00	4.13	9.50	11.00	5.38	4.75	40.00	0.90	0.04	1.08	0.62	2.00	2.96	
October	"	1.25	6.00	1.75	4.00	9.50	11.00	5.00	5.00	40.00	0.85	0.04	1.17	0.62	1.80	2.86	
November	"	1.08	5.50	1.75	5.25	10.00	11.00	5.50	5.00	45.00	1.05	0.04	1.18	0.62	2.00	3.40	
December	"	0.94	5.90	1.60	5.00	10.00	11.00	5.90	5.00	48.00	0.92	0.04	1.27	0.60	2.10	3.22	
January	1966	0.80	6.00	1.50	4.00	10.00	11.00	5.50	5.25	49.75	0.90	0.05	1.27	0.48	2.00	3.35	
February	"	0.80	5.50	1.50	3.63	10.06	11.00	5.13	5.00	52.00	0.98	0.05	1.27	0.49	2.00	3.26	
March	"	1.25	5.50	1.88	4.75	10.88	11.00	5.50	5.00	67.50	0.98	0.05	1.27	0.41	2.00	3.38	

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In rupees.)

OILSEED, OILS & OILCAKES (Contd.)				FRUITS AND VEGETABLES						
Year and Month	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coconut oil (litre)	Groundnut oilcake (Kg.)	Potatoes (Kg.)			Onions (Kg.)			
				Gingelly oilcake (Kg.)	Plantains Hills (dozen)	Nilgiris	Bangalore	Bergabad	Bellary	Dindigul
1	43	49	.0	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1958-59 Average	1.98	2.52	0.32	0.50	0.63	0.56	0.50	N. S.	0.26	0.16
1959-60	2.00	2.56	0.34	0.50	0.75	0.54	0.50	N. S.	0.27	0.24
1960-61	2.38	2.76	0.39	0.61	0.73	0.50	0.50	N. S.	0.26	0.20
1961-62	2.56	2.82	0.42	0.61	0.66	0.76	0.70	N. S.	0.32	0.25
1962-63	2.33	3.13	0.43	0.64	0.66	0.76	0.65	N. S.	0.36	0.25
1963-64	2.20	3.37	0.48	0.67	0.78	0.66	0.57	N. S.	0.37	0.29
1964-65	2.96	3.58	0.50	0.82	0.84	0.91	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.47
1965-66	3.44	5.25	0.58	0.94	0.90	0.77	0.69	0.55	0.37	0.29
April	1965	3.08	4.20	0.58	0.99	0.83	0.75	0.73	0.52	0.27
May	"	3.00	4.50	0.60	0.95	0.75	0.75	N. S.	0.31	0.37
June	"	3.00	4.50	0.60	0.93	0.75	0.88	0.75	N. S.	0.31
July	"	3.00	4.72	0.60	0.87	0.88	0.75	0.75	N. S.	0.33
August	"	3.10	5.00	0.60	0.89	0.88	0.75	N. S.	0.39	0.25
September	"	3.30	5.00	0.50	0.78	0.88	0.75	0.62	N. S.	0.37
October	"	3.48	5.20	0.56	0.78	0.88	0.72	0.65	N. S.	0.37
November	"	3.65	5.75	0.60	1.05	1.00	0.85	0.72	N. S.	0.47
December	"	4.00	6.00	0.54	1.01	1.00	0.85	0.75	N. S.	0.50
January	1966	4.00	6.00	0.60	0.90	1.00	0.75	0.62	0.37	0.25
February	"	4.00	6.13	0.60	1.04	1.00	0.72	0.61	0.36	0.27
March	"	3.68	6.00	0.63	1.03	1.00	0.75	0.62	0.36	N. S.

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry — (Contd.)

126 -

(In rupees)

MISCELLANEOUS												
Year and Month	Firewood (20 Kgs.)	Charcoal (20 Kgs.)	Kerosene oil (litre)	Petrol (litre)	Matches	Cow's Buffaloe's Gms.	Tea (Broke Bond)	Coffee powder (500 Gms.)	Butter (Kg.)	Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg each
1	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1958-59 Average	1.16	4.10	0.30	0.65	N. P.	0.64	0.70	3.57	3.30	2.93	N. C.	4.95
1959-60 "	1.22	4.48	0.31	0.66	N. P.	0.66	0.72	3.66	3.30	3.19	N. C.	5.37
1960-61 "	1.30	4.70	0.31	0.66	N. P.	0.72	0.78	4.12	3.30	3.48	N. C.	5.94
1961-62 "	1.48	4.63	0.33	0.66	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.77	3.34	5.80
1962-63 "	1.53	4.59	0.36	0.69	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.47	3.66	3.25	6.10
1963-64 "	1.58	4.75	0.48	0.81	0.06	0.75	0.80	4.20	3.60	3.30	3.30	6.23
1964-65 "	1.64	4.80	0.45	0.81	0.06	0.78	0.83	4.18	3.75	3.79	3.79	6.75
1965-66 "	2.06	6.55	0.50	0.86	0.06	0.86	0.91	4.18	4.06	4.21	4.21	8.14
April	1965	1.75	4.80	0.45	0.82	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	3.85	3.85
May	"	1.75	4.50	0.45	0.82	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.00	4.00
June	"	1.75	4.80	0.45	0.82	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.00	4.00
July	"	1.75	4.50	0.45	0.82	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.00	4.00
August	"	2.00	6.03	0.45	0.82	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.00	4.00
September	"	2.00	7.00	0.53	0.89	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.00	4.00
October	"	2.00	7.00	0.56	0.89	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	3.75	4.25	4.25
November	"	2.25	8.00	0.56	0.89	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	4.50	4.38	4.38
December	"	2.25	8.50	0.56	0.89	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	4.50	4.50	4.50
January	1966	2.25	8.50	0.52	0.89	0.06	0.85	0.90	4.18	4.50	4.50	4.50
February	"	2.50	7.38	0.51	0.89	0.07	0.85	0.90	4.20	4.50	4.50	4.50
March	"	2.50	7.00	0.51	0.89	0.07	0.95	1.00	4.20	4.50	4.50	4.50

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale prices in Karaikal (1965-66)

(In rupees)

Year and Month		CEREALS												BOILED RICE					
		PADDY						I Sort						II Sort					
		Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Kattai samba	Coimbatore samba	Ottai kuruvai	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai samba	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Kattai samba	Ottai samba	Vellai samba	Mattai samba	Ottai samba	Vellai samba	Mattai samba	Ottai samba	Vellai samba
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1964-65	Average	43.77	43.72	47.37	47.38	38.73	37.28	38.22	35.30	69.31	68.95	72.96	72.94	63.28	65.67	62.50	61.23		
1965-66	"	42.54	42.54	39.95	40.21	38.73	40.70	38.22	37.40	68.95	69.41	65.29	66.11	N. S.	66.29	62.50	61.24		
April	1965	41.55	41.55	39.50	39.50	38.73	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	67.60	67.60	64.45	64.45	"	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.		
May	"	41.55	41.55	39.50	39.50	N. S.	"	"	"	67.60	N. S.	64.45	N. S.	"	"	"	"		
June	"	41.55	41.55	39.50	39.50	"	"	"	"	67.60	"	64.45	"	"	"	"	"		
July	"	41.55	41.55	39.50	39.50	"	"	"	"	67.60	67.60	64.45	64.45	"	"	"	"		
August	"	41.55	41.55	39.50	39.50	"	"	"	"	67.60	67.60	64.45	64.45	"	"	"	"		
September	"	N. S.	N. S.	39.50	N. S.	"	"	"	"	N. S.	67.60	64.45	N. S.	"	"	"	"		
October	"	"	39.50	"	"	40.70	38.22	37.40	67.60	N. S.	64.45	"	"	66.29	62.50	61.24			
November	"	"	39.50	"	"	40.70	38.22	37.40	N. S.	"	64.45	"	"	66.29	62.50	61.24			
December	"	"	39.50	"	"	40.70	38.22	37.40	"	"	65.34	"	"	66.29	62.50	61.24			
January	1966	43.09	"	N. S.	"	"	N. S.	38.22	37.40	"	"	N. S.	"	"	N. S.	62.50	61.24		
February	"	44.50	45.00	42.00	42.00	"	N. S.	38.22	37.40	72.73	72.73	68.32	68.32	"	"	62.50	61.24		
March	"	45.00	45.00	42.00	42.00	"	N. S.	N. S.	73.30	73.30	68.89	68.89	"	"	N. S.	N. S.			

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal 1965-66 (Contd.)

(In rupees)

128 -

Year and Month	CEREALS						PULSES						SUGAR AND GUR					
	RAW RICE			II Sort			Black gram			Bengal gram			Red gram dhall			Cane jaggery		
	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Kattai kuruvai	Vellai samba	Ottu-kichili	Passangui	gram	gram	gram	gram	gram	gram	I Sort	II Sort	Sugar	123.04	96.47	102.10
I	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
1964-65	Average	75.29	78.75	73.52	62.50	N. C.	74.89	79.41	121.03	138.50	143.00	117.87	127.68	84.68	103.28			
1965-66	"	69.41	67.60	65.28	62.50	N. S.	66.29	84.02	79.15	146.38	158.79	150.74	122.22	127.68	84.68	103.28		
April	1965	67.60	N. S.	64.45	N. S.	"	N. S.	67.25	70.00	149.89	159.62	144.45	N. S.	127.10	75.71	85.55		
May	"	67.60	"	64.45	"	"	"	68.75	77.34	131.75	131.39	144.44	"	127.51	83.22	89.03		
June	"	67.60	"	64.45	"	"	"	72.50	75.33	116.11	121.66	146.33	116.66	127.38	81.78	88.33		
July	"	67.60	67.60	64.45	"	"	"	76.25	78.93	131.11	143.77	158.60	N. S.	127.21	85.42	94.22		
August	"	N. S.	67.60	64.45	"	"	"	81.25	86.66	152.78	164.72	161.11	"	127.38	80.36	86.89		
September	"	"	N. S.	64.45	"	"	"	82.00	86.66	168.05	173.61	155.55	"	127.65	76.07	105.25		
October	"	"	"	64.45	"	"	"	85.00	N. S.	175.00	186.66	150.00	"	127.65	88.74	109.91		
November	"	"	"	64.45	62.50	"	"	93.75	"	N. S.	188.88	150.00	"	127.38	98.93	111.66		
December	"	"	"	N. S.	62.50	"	66.29	94.70	"	"	N. S.	155.11	127.77	127.10	92.28	109.44		
January	1966	"	"	"	62.50	"	N. S.	98.00	"	"	"	153.33	N. S.	127.10	90.04	123.30		
February	"	72.73	"	68.32	62.50	"	"	97.00	"	"	"	146.95	"	127.38	83.93	113.61		
March	"	73.30	"	68.89	N. S.	"	"	91.75	"	"	"	143.05	"	131.33	79.64	109.72		

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal 1965-66 (Contd.)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES										OILSEEDS, OILS, OILCAKES								
	Tamarind					Garlic					Turmeric								
	Chillies	1 Sort	II Sort	III Sort	IV Sort	Pepper	Curry	Toilet	Areca-nuts	Coriander seeds	Cummin seeds	Poppy seeds	Salt	Coconuts	Mustard oil	Groundnut oil	Gingelly oil	Oil (litre)	
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49		
1964-65 Average	237.72	134.01	99.29	258.66	144.69	443.20	179.65	550.00	429.97	237.43	389.61	354.48	3.66	277.30	171.53	252.59	327.71		
1965-66	"	304.70	207.11	166.50	302.23	142.68	497.92	144.55	495.00	502.76	237.73	417.04	470.86	3.73	350.60	161.07	310.73	374.24	
April	1965	220.90	182.00	144.00	300.00	145.53	456.00	154.00	525.00	488.33	206.00	369.52	409.00	3.68	312.00	164.70	251.62	328.68	
May	"	216.13	189.00	150.00	N.	S.	136.67	457.50	140.00	500.00	497.92	207.50	375.00	403.75	3.68	300.00	152.94	256.49	336.33
June	"	219.79	189.00	155.00	275.88	135.00	460.00	140.00	500.00	519.00	198.50	345.98	394.50	3.68	292.50	149.52	251.84	362.52	
July	"	249.40	194.80	160.00	281.18	152.67	464.00	150.66	500.00	566.66	212.50	445.00	440.60	3.68	327.00	152.44	279.94	349.08	
August	"	293.33	203.00	180.00	300.00	165.00	495.00	167.92	500.00	587.50	225.00	452.50	521.25	3.68	373.75	155.49	297.89	368.51	
September	"	285.00	207.50	175.00	300.00	140.00	500.00	155.00	N.	S.	600.00	228.75	435.00	500.00	3.68	453.75	162.94	304.36	360.39
October	"	296.00	220.00	180.00	300.00	138.00	500.00	148.00	"	598.33	234.50	424.00	500.00	3.68	492.00	169.88	311.34	376.23	
November	"	360.83	222.50	187.50	312.50	165.00	525.00	150.00	"	600.00	284.38	437.50	500.00	3.68	490.00	170.73	358.73	396.91	
December	"	412.00	210.00	202.50	320.00	168.00	550.00	154.00	"	633.33	274.36	460.00	500.00	3.96	328.00	170.73	351.15	412.42	
January	1966	400.00	242.50	206.25	320.00	155.00	550.00	140.00	"	643.75	270.51	460.00	500.00	3.95	340.00	160.92	338.24	410.13	
February	"	373.90	260.00	119.00	320.00	121.25	512.50	120.00	470.00	637.50	257.50	400.00	500.00	3.68	323.75	180.00	348.88	395.90	
March	"	329.11	195.00	138.75	295.00	90.00	500.00	115.00	470.00	620.83	253.20	400.00	481.25	3.68	277.50	142.50	378.28	393.79	

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal 1965-66 (Contd.)

130 -

OILSSED, OILS OILCAKES (Contd.)												FRUITS AND VEGETABLES												MISCELLANEOUS											
Year and Month	Coconut Oil			Groundnut Oil			Gingelly Oilcake			Poovan Oil			Potatoes			Onions			Vanaspathi			Refined Oil			Ce-			Kero- Mat-							
	Mettupalayam	Kodaikanal	Bangalore	Mettupalayam	Kodaikanal	Bangalore	I	II	I	II	Bellary	I	II	O. K.	Lotus	O. K.	Lotus	I	II	O. K.	Lotus	ment	sene	ches											
	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort							
1	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69															
1964-65 Average	328.65	53.93	70.59	2.63	84.27	N. S.	89.53	N. C.	56.12	N. S.	35.90	45.11	42.95	349.95	348.34	298.11	268.13	15.58	8.33	35.00															
1965-66 ..	519.63	57.36	74.79	2.50	70.17	70.25	65.29	55.27	61.88	"	33.52	24.47	19.83	371.41	370.08	368.35	17.08	8.87	8.87	35.37															
April ..	1965	415.73	56.84	79.50	72.73	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	63.63	"	23.32	28.58	N. S.	324.48	324.48	285.24	286.24	15.94	8.33	35.00															
May ..	463.33	56.56	76.25	2.50	71.22	N. S.	"	"	63.64	"	28.48	26.90	"	320.45	321.59	285.61	287.88	15.97	8.33	36.13															
June ..	456.25	56.17	73.75	2.50	75.28	70.25	"	"	63.79	"	32.97	24.78	"	323.26	323.26	296.97	299.34	16.88	8.33	36.69															
July ..	480.46	55.83	69.20	2.50	70.44	N. S.	70.06	"	N. S.	"	33.23	N. S.	18.69	352.43	352.43	350.51	352.42	16.98	8.33	35.45															
August ..	524.08	55.21	70.00	2.50	69.98	"	63.29	"	"	"	32.16	20.27	N. S.	369.77	369.77	363.19	17.14	8.33	35.00																
September ..	515.83	52.04	70.00	2.50	64.92	"	N. S.	57.51	"	"	34.63	22.40	"	391.66	394.25	386.61	N. S.	17.14	9.25	35.00															
October ..	536.00	53.99	71.20	2.50	62.15	"	"	56.04	"	"	32.60	24.17	"	377.27	377.27	372.55	392.58	17.06	9.25	35.00															
November ..	605.83	57.31	74.13	2.50	70.45	"	64.89	N. S.	"	"	46.00	21.70	"	395.53	392.12	411.45	505.59	17.06	9.25	35.00															
December ..	611.43	61.27	78.00	2.50	74.32	"	65.57	52.27	"	"	41.02	25.05	"	409.82	406.88	417.56	414.60	17.06	9.25	35.20															
January ..	563.33	59.32	78.00	2.50	72.22	"	62.66	N. S.	"	"	32.89	21.60	"	388.64	388.64	406.45	406.45	17.06	9.25	35.00															
February ..	543.33	59.72	78.03	2.50	74.29	"	N. S.	"	61.10	"	27.76	25.45	"	394.70	394.70	414.51	414.51	17.57	9.25	35.00															
March ..	519.99	64.07	79.50	2.50	64.35	"	"	"	57.25	"	37.18	28.22	20.97	411.52	411.52	429.03	19.08	9.25	36.00																

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail prices in Karaikal

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS - (Litre)												
	BOILED RICE				RAW RICE								
	I Sort	II Sort	III sort	I Sort	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Kattai samba	Vellai kuruvai	Ottu kuruvai	Kattai samba	Vellai samba	Pasangui kichili	Mattai kuruvai
1964-65 Average	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.65	0.57	0.55	0.53	0.54	0.65	0.63	0.54	0.62	N. C.
1965-66	"	0.60	0.60	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.53	0.60	0.59	0.57	0.54	0.62	0.57
April	1965	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.56	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	0.59	N. S.	0.56	N. S.	N. S.
May	"	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.56	"	"	"	0.59	"	0.56	"	"
June	"	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.56	"	"	"	0.59	"	0.56	"	"
July	"	0.59	0.59	0.56	0.56	"	"	"	0.59	0.59	0.56	"	"
August	"	N. S.	0.59	0.56	0.56	"	"	"	N. S.	N. S.	0.56	"	"
September	"	"	0.59	0.56	N. S.	"	"	"	"	"	0.56	"	"
October	"	"	0.59	0.56	"	0.56	0.54	0.53	"	"	0.56	0.54	"
November	"	"	N. S.	0.55	"	0.57	0.54	0.53	"	"	0.56	0.54	"
December	"	"	0.56	"	0.57	0.54	0.53	0.53	"	"	N. S.	0.54	"
January	1966	"	N. S.	"	N. S.	0.54	0.53	0.53	"	"	0.54	N. S.	N. S.
February	"	0.62	0.62	0.59	0.59	"	0.54	0.53	0.62	"	0.59	0.54	"
March	"	0.62	0.62	0.59	0.59	"	N. S.	N. S.	0.62	"	0.59	N. S.	"

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

132

Year and Month	PULSES — (Litre)			SUGAR AND GUR (Kg.)			CONDIMENTS AND SPICES — (Kg.)									
	Black gram	Black gram dhall	Green gram dhall	Bengal gram chaili	Red gram dhall	Sugar	Cane jaggery	Palm jaggery	Chillies							
	1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1964-65 Average	0.65	1.08	0.79	1.16	0.93	1.15	1.36	1.25	1.11	1.12	2.81	1.33	1.19	2.95	1.91	
1965-66	..	0.76	1.18	0.77	1.19	1.13	1.18	1.39	1.30	0.94	1.13	3.28	2.18	1.85	3.27	1.73
April	1965	0.69	1.13	0.57	1.22	1.20	1.38	1.44	1.29	0.84	0.90	2.53	1.75	1.62	3.20	1.80
May	..	0.68	1.10	0.64	1.20	1.13	1.15	1.30	1.30	0.94	1.00	2.60	2.00	1.70	3.10	1.74
June	..	0.65	1.10	0.63	1.11	1.02	1.09	1.29	1.30	0.90	0.97	2.55	1.94	1.70	3.00	1.81
July	..	0.65	1.11	0.66	1.11	1.13	1.20	1.35	1.29	0.95	1.00	2.73	2.02	1.78	3.03	1.80
August	..	0.74	1.21	0.77	1.20	1.31	1.41	1.40	1.29	0.87	1.07	3.06	2.19	1.90	3.21	1.97
September	..	0.75	1.25	0.80	1.22	1.31	1.46	1.40	1.30	0.85	1.16	3.00	2.27	1.95	3.20	1.80
October	..	0.75	1.25	0.80	1.25	1.47	1.56	1.38	1.30	0.97	1.19	3.06	2.38	2.00	3.21	1.74
November	..	0.79	1.22	0.80	1.22	1.45	1.60	1.45	1.30	1.10	1.20	3.76	2.35	2.22	3.42	1.85
December	..	0.85	1.20	0.84	1.20	1.05	1.23	1.48	1.29	1.08	1.23	4.30	2.46	2.20	3.54	1.88
January	1966	0.85	1.20	0.98	1.20	0.67	0.69	1.45	1.29	1.00	1.33	4.30	2.63	2.19	3.50	1.75
February	..	0.83	1.19	0.90	1.16	N. S.	0.68	1.39	1.30	0.93	1.26	3.93	2.10	1.39	3.50	1.48
March	..	0.84	1.16	0.85	1.16	0.67	0.73	1.34	1.34	0.90	1.25	3.56	2.06	1.58	3.31	1.10

(In rupees)

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In rupees)

CONDIMENTS AND SPICES — (Kg.)

OILSEEDS, OILS, OILCAKE

Year and Month	Turmeric	Pepper Curry	Areca-nut	Asafoetida	Poppy seeds	Cumin seeds	Cardamom seeds	Coriander seeds	Salt (litre)	Mustard oil (Kg.)	Coco-nuts each	Groundnut oil (litre)	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coco-nut oil (Kg.)	Groundnut oil (litre)	Gingelly oil-cake (Kg.)		
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	
1964-65	Average	5.18	2.18	6.00	5.73	13.32	3.90	5.00	29.52	0.82	0.05	0.36	1.34	2.41	3.07	3.18	0.59	0.74
1965-66	"	5.55	1.73	5.83	6.25	12.34	5.11	4.64	49.33	0.88	0.05	0.45	1.40	2.99	3.57	5.13	0.60	0.78
April	1965	5.30	2.00	6.00	5.50	12.20	4.55	5.00	38.90	0.73	0.05	0.41	1.40	2.44	3.17	3.89	0.60	0.80
May	"	5.00	2.00	6.00	5.50	12.00	4.50	4.63	41.50	0.79	0.05	0.37	1.40	2.44	3.20	4.50	0.60	0.80
June	"	5.02	1.87	6.00	5.50	12.00	3.47	4.37	42.00	0.77	0.05	0.37	1.40	2.45	3.18	4.52	0.59	0.79
July	"	5.55	1.87	6.00	6.01	12.00	4.92	4.56	44.00	0.81	0.05	0.39	1.40	2.66	3.35	4.76	0.60	0.72
August	"	5.87	1.85	6.00	6.50	12.50	5.50	4.90	45.00	0.85	0.05	0.46	1.40	2.87	3.47	5.00	0.60	0.70
September	"	5.50	1.72	6.00	6.50	12.50	5.50	4.77	46.00	0.85	0.05	0.52	1.40	2.90	3.40	4.95	0.58	0.75
October	"	5.50	1.68	6.00	6.50	12.50	5.50	4.80	47.00	0.85	0.05	0.58	1.40	3.02	3.60	5.27	0.60	0.75
November	"	5.75	1.74	6.00	6.50	12.50	5.50	4.75	48.00	0.98	0.05	0.59	1.40	3.47	3.78	5.81	0.60	0.78
December	"	6.00	1.75	6.00	6.60	12.50	5.50	4.75	49.00	1.00	0.06	0.42	1.40	3.42	4.00	6.00	0.60	0.80
January	1966	6.00	1.60	6.00	6.94	12.50	5.50	4.75	55.38	1.00	0.06	0.43	1.40	3.30	3.92	5.92	0.60	0.80
February	"	5.63	1.40	5.00	6.79	12.50	5.50	4.20	65.00	0.98	0.05	0.45	1.40	3.30	3.85	5.73	0.61	0.80
March	"	5.50	1.29	5.00	6.19	12.38	5.38	4.14	70.17	0.93	0.05	0.37	1.35	3.55	3.88	5.25	0.66	0.82

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

134 -

(In rupees)

Year and Month	Plantains (per dozen)	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES										MISCELLANEOUS					
		Potatoes — (Kg.)					Onions — (Kgs.)					Fire-wood 25 Kg.		Char-coal 20 Kg.		Kerosene (litres)	Petrol (litres)
		Mettupalam	Bangalore	Kodaikanal	Bellaray	Trichy	I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort	1 Sort	II Sort	20	60	61
1964-65 Average	0.32	N. C.	N. C.	0.69	N. C.	1.02	N. C.	0.44	0.52	N. C.	1.86	6.20	0.50	0.84			
1965-66 "	0.31	0.84	0.78	0.77	N. S.	0.77	0.70	0.41	0.31	0.30	2.04	5.55	0.53	0.88			
April	1965	0.31	0.88	N. S.	0.75	"	N. S.	N. S.	0.30	0.34	N. S.	1.87	6.20	0.50	0.85		
May	"	0.31	0.88	"	0.75	"	"	"	0.32	0.34	"	1.88	5.45	0.50	0.85		
June	"	0.31	0.91	0.81	0.81	"	"	"	0.34	0.31	"	1.88	5.00	0.50	0.85		
July	"	0.31	0.55	N. S.	0.81	"	"	"	0.37	0.25	"	1.88	5.00	0.50	0.85		
August	"	0.31	0.82	"	N. S.	"	0.72	"	0.36	0.29	"	1.94	6.12	0.50	0.85		
September	"	0.30	0.77	"	"	"	N. S.	0.67	0.44	0.32	"	2.00	5.37	0.55	0.90		
October	"	0.30	0.75	"	"	"	"	0.64	0.45	0.33	"	2.00	5.00	0.55	0.90		
November	"	0.30	0.88	"	"	"	0.88	0.77	0.56	0.29	"	2.00	5.00	0.54	0.90		
December	"	0.34	0.86	"	"	"	0.75	0.72	0.49	0.31	"	2.20	5.40	0.54	0.90		
January	1966	0.36	0.81	0.75	"	"	0.71	N. S.	0.41	0.28	"	2.25	6.00	0.54	0.90		
February	"	0.30	0.88	N. S.	0.75	"	N. S.	"	0.38	0.30	"	2.25	6.00	0.54	0.90		
March	"	0.30	0.81	"	0.74	"	"	0.44	0.37	0.30	2.31	6.00	0.54	0.90			

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In rupees)

MISCELLANEOUS

Year and Month	Matches (each) (Cock brand)	Milk (Litre)		Tea (500 Gms)		Coffee Powder (500 Gms)		Vanapathi		Butter (Kg.)		Ghee (Kg.)		Mutton (Kg.)		Egg each	
		Cow's	Buffa- lae's	Broke bond)	Special Perberry	1 Sort	II Sort	O. K. (Kg)	Lotus (Kg)								
1	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74				
1964-65 Average	0.06	0.75	0.75	3.25	4.60	3.99	3.39	3.54	3.54	7.40	8.43	3.30	0.19				
1965-66 "	0.06	0.79	0.79	3.26	4.74	4.24	3.75	3.95	3.95	8.16	10.02	3.83	0.20				
April	1965	0.06	0.75	3.25	4.66	4.20	3.54	3.40	3.40	7.20	8.50	4.00	0.19				
May	"	0.06	0.75	3.25	4.70	4.20	3.50	3.48	3.48	7.00	9.00	4.00	0.19				
June	"	0.06	0.75	3.25	4.70	4.12	3.67	3.43	3.43	7.00	9.00	3.90	0.19				
July	"	0.06	0.80	3.25	4.70	4.14	3.64	3.61	3.61	8.50	10.00	3.96	0.19				
August	"	0.06	0.80	3.25	4.70	4.20	3.72	3.84	3.84	9.50	11.62	3.85	0.19				
September	"	0.06	0.80	3.25	N. S.	4.20	3.62	4.02	4.10	9.00	11.12	3.80	0.19				
October	"	0.06	0.80	3.27	"	4.20	3.62	3.98	3.96	9.00	10.60	3.80	0.19				
November	"	0.06	0.80	3.25	"	4.27	3.77	4.12	4.15	8.19	10.38	3.80	0.19				
December	"	0.06	0.80	3.25	"	4.30	3.80	4.37	4.36	8.25	10.80	3.80	0.22				
January	1966	0.06	0.80	3.33	"	4.30	3.80	4.40	4.40	8.06	10.00	3.80	0.22				
February	"	0.06	0.80	0.80	N. S.	"	4.30	3.80	4.31	8.13	9.56	3.73	0.22				
March	"	0.07	0.80	0.80	"	5.00	4.50	4.88	4.48	8.13	9.63	3.50	0.22				

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress achieved under co-operation. The data are given for six years from 1961-1966 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into 2 main categories : credit and non-credit societies. Figures for the year ending 30th June, 1966 are provisional.

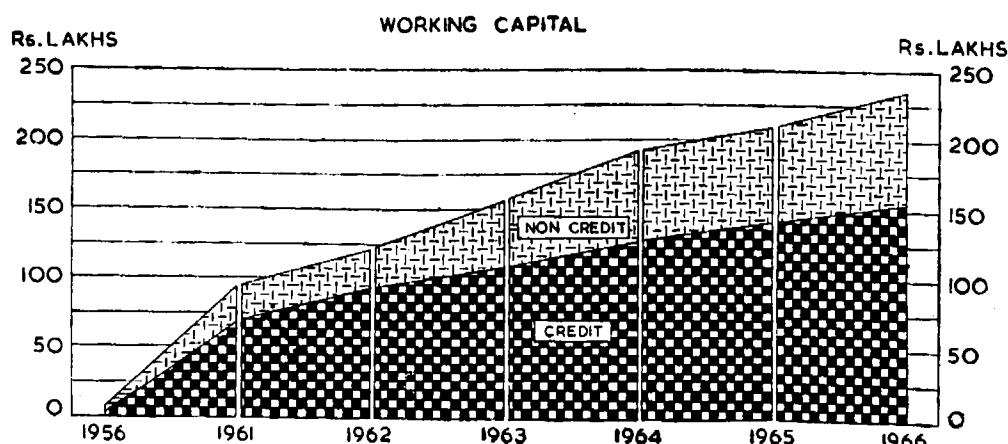
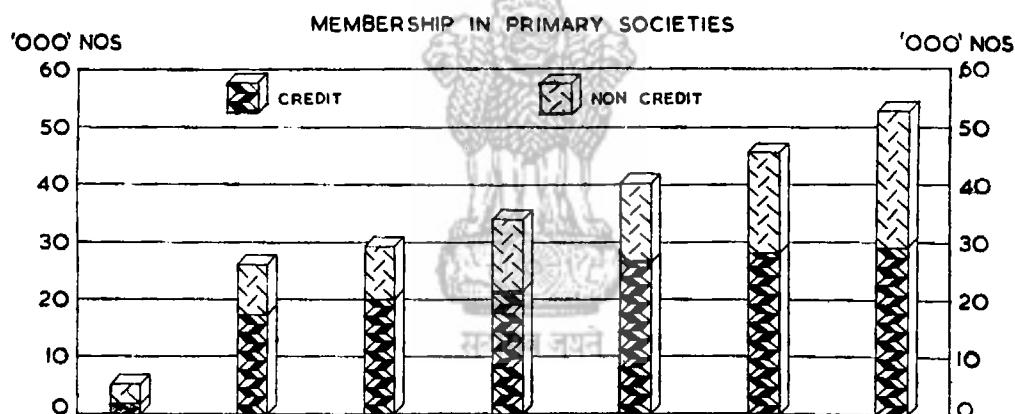
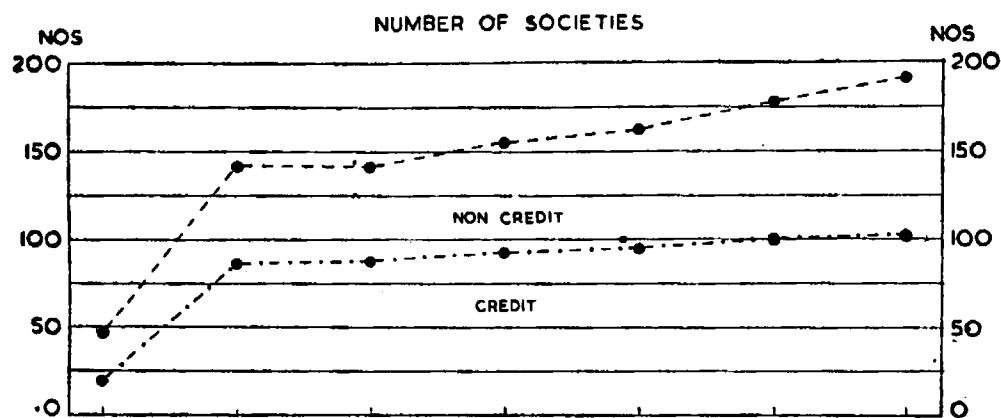
Table 12.1 gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general namely, the total number of societies, members, working capital, etc. Working capital is the sum of share capital paid up, deposits, loans, reserve and other funds. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

Table 12.2 gives the progress achieved in the field of co-operation according to type of societies.



THE UNION TERRITORY
OF
PONDICHERRY

PROGRESS OF COOPERATION



12. CO-OPERATION

12.1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Items	As on 30th June						1956
	1956	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Number of Societies	48	143	142	155	163	178	191
Membership in Primary Societies	5,222	26,887	28,666	33,864	40,440	45,921	53,430
Working Capital:							
Share capital paid	TOTAL 2,36	7,90 20,20	1,21,41 24,92	1,57,49 30,51	1,93,00 34,71	2,11,27 41,66	2,35,74 49,45
Reserve and other funds	26	3,11	4,30	10,04	15,03	10,90	12,15
Loans from :							
i) Central Financing Agencies	1,70	31,24	38,43	46,60	47,49	49,36	54,13
ii) Reserve Bank	—	15,60	23,04	29,75	30,58	30,06	29,60
iii) Government*	73	11,90	14,87	21,05	30,63	42,00	51,98
iv) Other sources	—	—	—	2,35	1,65	2,24	—
Deposits from :							
i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) Primary Societies	81	2,39	4,82	8,01	12,17	15,26	16,12
iii) Individuals and other sources	2,04	10,14	12,73	13,22	19,74	20,37	18,08
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Population in lakhs	3,50	3,69	3,74	3,79	3,83	3,88	3,91
Number of Societies per lakh of inhabitants	14	39	38	41	43	46	48
Number of members of primary societies per 1000 inhabitants	15	73	77	90	90	118	139
Average working capital (in Rupees) per head of population	2.26	24,93	32,46	41,56	50,39	54,45	60,29

* Includes funds for godown construction.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

S. No.	Items	As on 30th June						
		1956	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I CREDIT SOCIETIES								
I. State Co-operative Bank :								
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Primary Societies	—	125	130	137	144	154	161	161
Membership : Individuals and others	—	20	20	20	18	18	17	17
Working capital	—	31.02	44.65	53.28	62.40	65.11	71.59	71.59
Share capital paid up	—	8.30	9.45	9.82	10.00	12.84	15.12	15.12
Reserve and other funds	—	22	1,03	1,77	2,47	2,81	3.19	3.19
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	15.00	23.04	29.75	30.88	30.06	29.60	29.60
Loans from Government	—	2.45	2.08	1.70	1.33	1.46	2.57	2.57
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Primary Societies	—	2.39	4.82	8.01	12.17	15.28	18.12	18.12
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	2.66	4.23	2.23	5.55	2.66	3.00	3.00
2. Central Land Mortgage Bank :								
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Individuals : Regular	—	89	264	328	358	451	579	579
Membership : „ Nominal	—	1	16	23	31	51	75	75
Working capital	—	1.25	2.34	3.55	4.50	7.58	13.89	13.89
Share capital paid up	—	1.25	2.33	3.51	4.37	4.57	5.85	5.85
Reserve and other funds	—	—	1	4	13	18	33	33
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.88	7.71
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Primary Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

3. Primary Agricultural Societies:	18	77	77	80	83	86	88
Number	514	9,000	9,964	10,688	12,305	12,988	13,852
Membership	83	23,60	34,02	37,36	41,41	46,49	48,29
Working capital	23	3,35	4,74	5,60	6,03	6,81	7,86
Share capital paid up	—	27	38	1,47	2,64	2,21	2,29
Reserve and other funds	60	19,77	28,65	30,06	31,09	35,90	35,72
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	98	1,00	1,03	1,24	1,30	1,97
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Societies	—	—	21	25	23	41	27
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	45

4. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :

Number	2	8	9	10	10	12	12
Membership	1,604	9,000	9,535	10,651	13,613	14,465	14,859
Working capital	3,99	12,84	11,61	15,02	18,88	23,48	20,39
Share capital paid up	1,22	1,95	1,98	2,89	2,92	3,52	3,88
Reserve and other funds	2	20	30	56	81	43	60
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	3,93	1,80	2,18	1,38	2,64	1,90
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from societies	81	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	1,94	6,76	7,53	9,99	13,77	16,89	14,01

II NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :

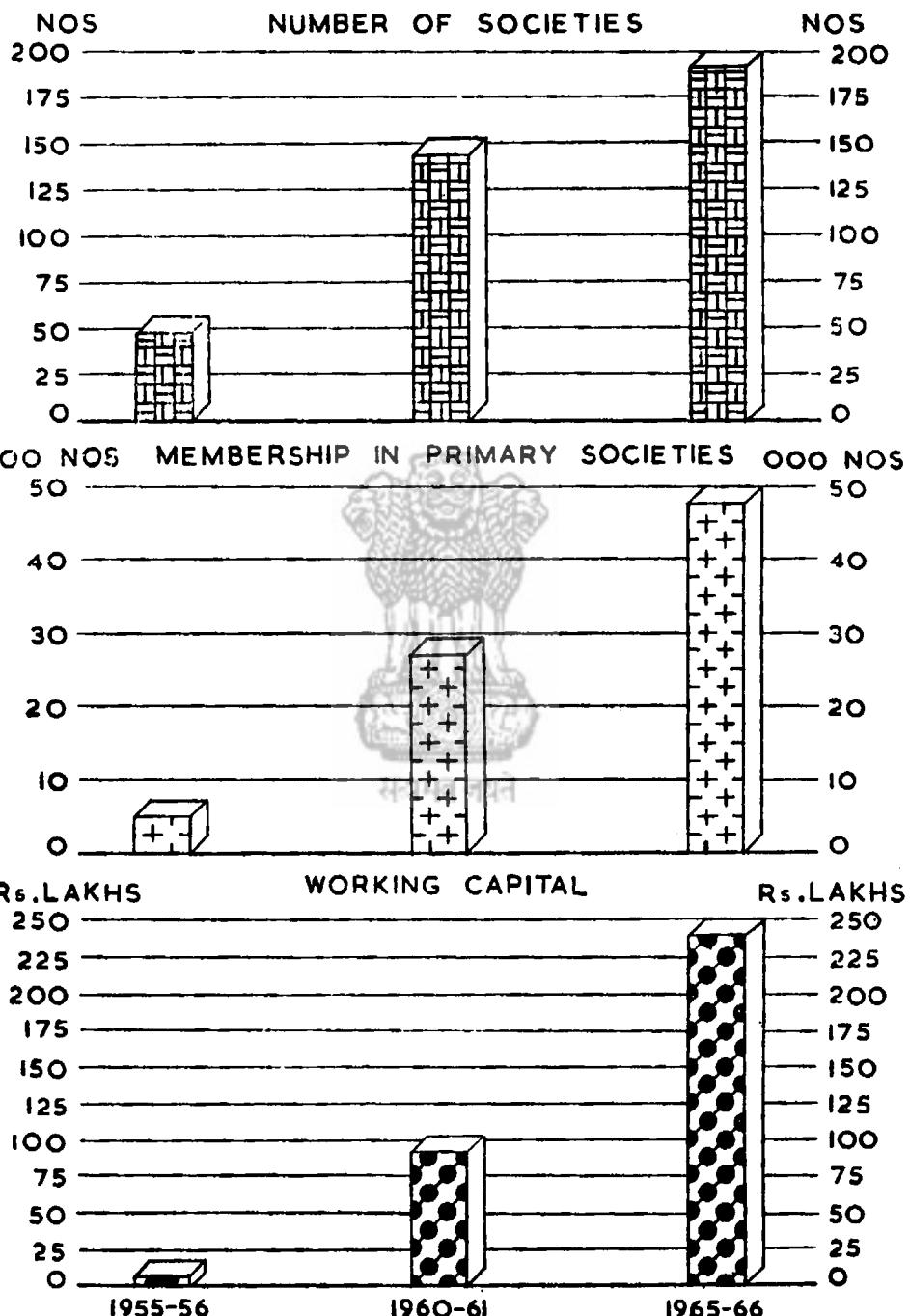
I. Marketing Societies :	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Number	104	537	594	645	669	662	833
Membership	40	1,84	2,62	3,82	5,28	4,96	339
Working capital	31	52	55	56	55	57	57
Share capital paid up	—	39	24	59	63	34	34
Reserve and other funds	—	92	1,82	2,66	3,26	1,27	1,13
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	8	75	70	66	83	275	1,33
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from societies	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Contd.)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2. Sugarcane Grower's Society :								
Number								
Membership	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Working capital	—	922	909	1,060	1,261	1,201	1,169	
Share capital paid up	—	4,15	3,97	9,87	8,98	5,66	7,83	
Reserve and other funds	—	1,11	1,15	1,56	1,81	1,69	1,81	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	1	5	8	17	8	20	
Loans from Government	—	3,03	2,77	8,23	7,00	3,89	5,81	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3. Milk Supply Societies :								
Number	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Membership	619	1,923	2,131	2,915	2,795	3,264	3,480	
Working capital	30	93	63	1,37	1,83	1,51	1,51	
Share capital paid up	13	21	24	27	33	39	46	
Reserve and other funds	11	63	26	99	1,27	48	49	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	
Loans from Government	4	3	1	—	—	10	10	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	23	54	35	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	2	6	12	11	—	—	—	
4. Weavers' Societies :								
Number	13	17	12	12	12	12	12	12
Membership	1,303	2,316	1,800	1,928	1,915	1,909	1,943	
Working capital	1,66	5,84	5,51	6,83	7,93	7,56	8,44	
Share capital paid up	25	60	72	80	88	135	1,03	
Reserve and other funds	12	38	48	1,57	1,73	92	1,33	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	1,10	3,19	2,91	2,96	3,32	2,87	3,53	
Loans from Government	13	1,29	89	1,18	1,27	1,90	1,69	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	6	38	51	32	73	52	57	

PROGRESS OF COOPERATION



5. Other Industrial Societies :

Number	3	16	15	14	17	18	21
Membership	85	671	723	612	762	776	906
Working capital	1	61	91	1,42	2,70	2,78	4,08
Share capital paid up	1	9	11	40	53	62	67
Reserve and other funds	—	18	29	41	50	36	38
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	15	22	16	11	23	64
Loans from Government	—	19	28	44	1,24	1,57	1,18
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	32	—	88
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others	—	—	1	1	—	—	3

6. Consumer Stores :

Number	2	3	4	9	10	12	14
Membership	194	435	727	2,258	3,373	6,524	11,474
Working capital	20	69	1,01	1,68	2,00	4,41	850
Share capital paid up	13	9	21	52	78	1,40	254
Reserve and other funds	1	32	50	75	99	50	50
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	25	26	35	65	2,00	477
Loans from Government	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	18	51	39
Deposit from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	1	3	4	6	—	—	—

7. Housing Societies :

Number	—	2	2	3	3	3	3
Membership	—	485	544	796	786	889	1,004
Working capital	—	8,06	12,38	19,58	29,59	35,65	41,73
Share capital paid up	—	2,24	2,83	4,12	4,99	5,93	706
Reserve and other funds	—	—	11	12	57	32	47
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	5,81	9,42	15,33	24,01	29,38	34,18
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Deposit from Societies	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

12. COOPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Contd.)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
8. Fishermen Societies :									
Number	4	8	8	10	11	17	24		
Membership	475	1,101	1,119	1,420	1,515	1,707	2,220		
Working capital	41	64	67	81	86	94	1,27		
Share capital paid up	6	21	21	26	28	31	37		
Reserve and other funds	—	3	1	4	5	2	2		
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Loans from Government	35	40	45	51	52	55	82		
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	1	6	6		
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Deposit from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
Number	2	3	3	4	4	4	5		
Membership	324	474	488	695	737	831	881		
Working capital	10	78	99	2,54	5,53	4,75	4,62		
Share capital paid up	2	28	34	72	1,16	1,58	1,87		
Reserve and other funds	—	48	64	1,58	3,01	2,19	2,01		
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	68	55	52		
Loans from Government	8	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	68	43	22		
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Deposits from individuals and others	—	2	1	24	—	—	—		
10. Supervising Union :									
Number	—	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Membership	—	23	23	23	23	23	23		
11. Farming Societies :									
Number	—	—	2	2	2	2	2		
Membership	—	—	112	112	113	114	115		
Working capital	—	—	10	14	21	20	21		
Share capital paid up	—	—	6	6	6	6	6		

Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	—	13	13
Loans from other sources	—	2	—	—
12. Other Processing Societies :				
Number	2	2	2	2
Membership	45	45	48	48
Working capital	22	30	19	19
Share capital paid up	2	2	2	2
Reserve and other funds	7	6	6	6
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	12	4	2
Loans from other sources	—	—	18	9
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others	1	—	—	—
13. Miscellaneous Type :				
Egg production society :				
Number	1	—	—	—
Membership	20	—	—	—



* Includes funds for godown construction.

** Details included in Item No. 5 — Other Industrial Societies

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to employment exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Tables 13.1 to 13.3 present results of the census of Government employees. All the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census, those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The ex-French employees whose pay scales start with a minimum of Rs. 300 or more have been taken as gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown, on the date of census, have been taken as permanent. Permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary. Persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness and other allowances.

Table 13.4 gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age-groups and sex. Table 13.5 furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shifts are also included. Figures have been extracted from the "Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin", issued by office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

Tables 13.6 to 13.8 give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and the compensation paid for industrial accidents. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

Tables 13.9 and 13.10 relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

There is only one employment exchange in this state located in Pondicherry town. Table 13.12 shows the number of registrations and placements effected by the Pondicherry employment exchange.

Table 13.12 relates to the progress of live register of the employment exchange and output of educational institutions.

Table 13.13 relates to occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

Table 13.14 gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

Tables 13.15 shows the progress of employment in the Public sector and table 13.16 shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the Public and Private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

S. No.	Name of Office	As on 31st March												Increase (+) or (-) in col. 12 over col. 11	Increase (+) or (-) in col. 13 over col. 12	Increase (+) or (-) in col. 14 over col. 13			
		Regular staff				Non-Regular Staff				Total									
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
I GENERAL ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT																			
1. Office of the Lieutenant Governor		—	33	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	33	35	36	33	2	1			
2. Office of the Ministers	21	36	27	30	—	—	—	—	—	21	36	27	30	15	(—) 9	3			
3. Secretariat	138	105	108	111	3	3	3	3	3	141	108	111	114	(—) 33	3	3			
4. Information Department	—	10	11	13	—	4	7	7	7	—	14	18	20	14	4	2			
5. Police Department	884	1,023	1,039	1,181	—	7	49	57	884	1,030	1,088	1,238	146	58	150				
6. Administrator's Office, Karaikal	14	14	14	14	3	3	4	3	3	17	17	18	17	—	1 (—)	1			
7. Administrator's Office, Mahe	10	10	11	10	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	13	12	—	1 (—)	1			
8. Administrator's Offices, Yanam	9	9	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	12	12	12	12	—	—	—			
9. Education Department	1,549	1,912	1,972	1,892	590	771	797	821	2,139	2,683	2,769	2,713	544	86 (—)	56				
10. Government Press	77	76	76	77	3	2	2	2	2	80	78	78	79	(—) 2	—	1			
11. Employment Exchange	10	10	10	11	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	12	—	—	1			
12. Labour Department	32	36	52	58	3	9	3	3	3	35	45	55	61	10	10	6			
13. Harijan Welfare Office	18	20	21	20	6	10	13	13	24	30	34	33	6	4 (—)	1				
14. Bureau of Political Affairs	22	20	25	24	1	2	2	2	23	22	27	26	1	5 (—)	1				
15. Office of the Director of Civil Supplies	—	—	8	16	—	—	1	26	—	—	9	42	—	(—) 4	33				
16. Office of the Controller of Prison, Pondicherry	30	30	26	27	—	—	—	—	30	30	26	27	—	(—) 4	1				
17. Office of the Controller of Prison, Karaikal	16	17	17	16	—	—	—	—	16	17	17	16	1	— (—) 1	—				
TOTAL		2,830	3,361	3,461	3,544	615	817	887	944	3,445	4,178	4,348	4,488	733	170	140			
II FINANCE DEPARTMENT																			
18. Secretariat	39	46	52	48	3	3	3	3	3	42	49	55	51	7	6 (—) 4				
19. Pay & Accounts Office	118	123	125	122	3	3	3	3	3	121	126	128	125	5	2 (—) 3				
20. Revenue Department	518	518	525	485	29	29	26	21	547	547	551	506	—	4 (—) 45					
21. Office of the Controller of Weights & Measures	17	17	17	17	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	18	—	—	—				

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various Offices (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
22. Sales Tax Department	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
23. Government Distillery	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	38	—	—	38
TOTAL	692	704	719	709	36	36	33	33	33	728	740	752	742	12	12	(—) 10	17
III PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT																	
24. Secretariat	64	69	69	71	—	—	—	—	—	64	69	69	71	5	—	2	2
25. Medical and Public Health Department	736	827	979	1,028	50	50	80	90	786	877	1,059	1,118	91	182	59	59	
26. Public Works Department	301	301	308	303	258	224	489	554	559	525	797	857	(—) 34	272	60	60	
27. Electricity Department	321	326	327	327	327	400	401	431	648	726	728	758	78	2	30	30	
28. Agriculture Department	124	131	138	144	41	43	52	52	165	174	190	196	9	16	6	6	
29. Fisheries Department	50	47	48	54	22	21	20	21	72	68	68	75	(—) 4	—	7	7	
30. Industries Department	47	51	54	55	51	73	87	92	98	124	141	147	26	17	6	6	
31. Co-operative Department	55	63	55	54	1	—	1	1	56	63	56	55	7	(—) 7	(—) 1	(—) 1	
32. Animal Husbandry Department	101	100	103	111	2	2	3	4	103	102	106	115	(—) 1	4	9	9	
33. Port Office	27	37	36	46	4	2	2	2	31	39	38	48	8	(—) 1	10	10	
34. Block Development Office, Villianur	61	55	60	45	19	21	19	22	80	76	79	67	(—) 4	3	(—) 12	(—) 12	
35. Block Development Office, Karaikal	23	24	27	23	9	10	11	9	32	34	38	32	2	4	(—) 6	(—) 6	
36. Block Development Office, Mahe	11	11	10	11	5	4	4	4	16	15	14	15	(—) 1	(—) 1	1	1	
37. Block Development Office, Yanam	—	5	7	7	—	1	1	2	—	6	8	9	6	2	1	1	
38. Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation	28	31	29	34	2	2	3	3	30	33	32	37	3	(—) 1	5	5	
39. Office of the Director of Social Welfare	—	—	9	17	—	—	1	3	—	—	10	20	—	10	10	10	
TOTAL	1,949	2,078	2,259	2,330	791	853	1,174	1,290	2,740	2,931	3,433	3,620	191	502	187	187	
IV LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT																	
40. Secretariat	—	9	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	13	9	3	1	1	
41. Legislative Assembly Secretariat	5	21	23	25	—	2	2	2	5	23	25	27	18	2	2	2	
42. Judiciary	139	129	131	146	10	10	9	10	149	139	140	156	(—) 10	1	16	16	
43. Labour Court	—	4	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6	4	2	—	—	
44. Election Office	3	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	5	5	2	—	—	
TOTAL	147	168	177	194	10	12	11	13	157	180	188	207	23	8	19	19	
GRAND TOTAL	5,618	6,311	6,616	6,777	1,452	1,718	2,105	2,280	7,070	8,029	8,721	9,057	959	692	336	336	

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1966
— Distribution of Employees by Departments and According to Pay Ranges

Pay Ranges (Rupees)	State Government Employees				Total
	General Administra- tion Department	Finance Department	Planning and Develop- ment Department	Legisla- tive and Judicial Department	
1	2	3	4	5	6
I Regular Staff					
Below 75	1,031	137	707	43	1,918
75 to below 100	1,695	160	556	33	2,444
100 „ „ 150	474	235	546	62	1,317
150 „ „ 200	108	111	229	22	470
200 „ „ 300	158	33	148	14	393
300 „ „ 400	35	10	60	3	108
400 „ „ 500	18	15	45	4	82
500 „ „ 750	15	3	31	4	53
750 „ „ 1,000	5	4	5	2	16
1,000 „ „ 1,500	2	—	3	5	10
1,500 „ „ 2,000	2	1	—	2	5
2,000 „ „ 2,500	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 „ „ 3,000	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 and above	1	—	—	—	1
TOTAL I	3,544	709	2,330	194	6,777
II Non-Regular Staff					
	944	33	1,290	13	2,280
GRAND TOTAL (I + II)	4,488	742	3,620	207	9,057

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1966
 — Distribution of Employees by Departments and According to Status and Tenure

Items	As on 31st March, 1966					Total
	General Administration Department	Finance Department	Planning and Development Department	Legislative and Judicial Department		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
I Regular Staff						
Non-Gazetted	3,488	695	2,202	179	6,564	
Gazetted	56	14	128	15	213	
Total (I)	3,544	709	2,330	194	6,777	
Permanent						
	838	323	604	54	1,819	
Lien-holder	74	41	63	15	193	
Temporary	2,632	345	1,663	125	4,765	
Women included in Total (I)	569	11	299	2	881	
II Non-Regular Staff	944	33	1,290	13	2,280	
GRAND TOTAL	4,488	742	3,620	207	9,057	

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.4 Textile Mills — Labour Employed by Age Group and Sex

Year / Month	Men			Women			Total		
	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1958 Monthly Average	2	5,233	5,235	—	2,196	2,196	2	7,429	7,431
1959	1	6,364	6,365	—	2,180	2,180	1	8,544	8,545
1960	—	6,365	6,365	—	1,958	1,958	—	8,323	8,323
1961	—	6,610	6,610	—	1,770	1,770	—	8,380	8,380
1962	—	6,904	6,904	—	1,638	1,638	—	8,542	8,542
1963	—	6,804	6,804	—	1,670	1,670	—	8,474	8,474
1964	—	7,494	7,494	—	1,601	1,601	—	9,096	9,096
1965	—	8,099	8,099	—	1,518	1,518	—	9,617	9,617
1965									
January	—	7,695	7,695	—	1,585	1,585	—	9,280	9,280
February	—	7,850	7,850	—	1,554	1,554	—	9,404	9,404
March	—	7,951	7,951	—	1,552	1,552	—	9,503	9,503
April	—	8,008	8,008	—	1,542	1,542	—	9,550	9,550
May	—	7,797	7,797	—	1,529	1,529	—	9,326	9,326
June	—	8,050	8,050	—	1,527	1,527	—	9,577	9,577
July	—	7,950	7,950	1	1,544	1,555	1	9,494	9,495
August	—	8,057	8,057	—	1,542	1,542	—	9,599	9,599
September	—	8,689	8,689	—	1,537	1,537	—	10,226	10,226
October	—	8,796	8,796	—	1,537	1,537	—	10,333	10,333
November	—	8,752	8,752	—	1,559	1,559	—	10,311	10,311
December	—	7,590	7,590	—	1,208	1,208	—	8,798	8,798

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.5 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments

Year : Month		Number of Mills worked	Average number of days worked	Average number of workers in all shifts				Average number of workers at work in all departments				Total col. No. 4+5+6	Average number of spindles (Rings & Mules) run in			
				I		II		III		In spinning						
				shift	shift	shift	shift	Department*	Department*	Department*	Department*	In all other	or	shift	shift	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1955 Average Monthly +	3	25	2,601	1,289	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,278	46,420	30,809
1956 "	"	25	3,281	2,232	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,652	57,967	55,028
1957 "	"	25	3,1107	2,103	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,429	54,151	53,174
1958 "	"	25	3,051	2,062	170	1,739	2,501	1,044	1,044	1,044	1,044	1,044	1,044	5,283	55,942	54,434
1959 "	"	25	2,856	1,891	1,207	2,271	2,834	1,049	1,049	1,049	1,049	1,049	1,049	5,954	53,290	53,195
1960 "	"	25	2,978	2,003	1,541	2,388	3,131	1,004	1,004	1,004	1,004	1,004	1,004	6,521	59,490	59,858
1961 "	"	25	2,993	2,023	1,626	2,320	3,246	1,078	1,078	1,078	1,078	1,078	1,078	6,643	63,571	64,032
1962 :	:	25	2,998	2,039	1,613	2,274	3,175	1,201	1,201	1,201	1,201	1,201	1,201	6,650	63,640	63,973
1963 "	"	24	3,007	2,038	1,710	2,242	3,205	1,308	1,308	1,308	1,308	1,308	1,308	6,755	65,923	65,668
1964 "	"	24	3,169	2,213	1,919	2,370	3,526	1,345	1,345	1,345	1,345	1,345	1,345	7,241	75,806	76,251
1965 "	"	26	3,296	2,301	2,085	2,581	3,718	1,383	1,383	1,383	1,383	1,383	1,383	7,682	82,645	77,669
1965 January	4	25	3,269	2,303	2,033	2,506	3,748	1,371	1,371	1,371	1,371	1,371	1,371	7,625	80,291	82,671
February	4	24	3,246	2,305	2,046	2,491	3,736	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	7,597	81,185	82,637
March	4	27	3,334	2,236	2,049	2,497	3,763	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	7,719	83,550	84,741
April	4	26	3,300	2,356	2,037	2,492	3,767	1,434	1,434	1,434	1,434	1,434	1,434	7,693	84,348	86,260
May	4	26	3,198	2,350	2,006	2,479	3,785	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	7,554	79,510	80,622
June	4	26	3,302	2,373	2,097	2,481	3,861	1,330	1,330	1,330	1,330	1,330	1,330	7,572	81,1831	80,010
July	4	27	3,290	2,364	2,075	2,487	3,858	1,384	1,384	1,384	1,384	1,384	1,384	7,729	78,295	72,841
August	5	25	3,207	2,284	2,008	2,408	3,694	1,397	1,397	1,397	1,397	1,397	1,397	7,499	76,162	78,314
September	5	26	3,498	2,254	2,210	2,854	3,759	1,349	1,349	1,349	1,349	1,349	1,349	7,962	90,100	74,710
October	5	24	3,287	2,219	2,173	2,758	3,552	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	7,679	84,247	69,503
November	5	26	3,344	2,249	2,126	2,766	3,553	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	7,719	84,948	69,500
December	5	24	3,262	2,215	2,162	2,749	3,544	1,346	1,346	1,346	1,346	1,346	1,346	7,639	87,233	71,671

• Includes workers employed in all preparatory departments
+ Average of 9 months for 1955 only.

Source:

Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.6 Textile Mills - Number of Industrial Disputes

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Number of stoppages	1	1	1	—	5	—	26
2	Number of workers involved	421	25	673	—	17,466	—	33,078
3.	Number of man-days lost	2,526	25	448	—	16,573	—	27,577

Source : Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13.7 Textile Mills — Number of Industrial Accidents

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	FATAL							
	Number of accidents	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Rate per thousand workers	—	0.14	0.13	—	—	—	—
II	NON-FATAL							
	Number of accidents	1,517	1,507	1,808	1,129	1,711	1,413	1,686
	Rate per thousand workers	200	206	234	—	—	—	—

* Includes injuries of very minor nature which did not result in suspension of work.

Source : Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.8 Textile Mills — Compensation Paid for Industrial Accidents

S. No.	Item	Unit	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I Number of compensated injuries									
1. Deaths	No.	--	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
2. Permanent disability	..	7	9	14	114	133	156	179	
3. Temporary disability	..	—	—	—	—	—	209	296	
TOTAL		7	10	14	115	133	365	475	
II Amount of compensation paid for									
1. Deaths	Rs.	—	1,683	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Permanent disability	„	2,988	3,825	4,384	4,305	4,497	4,873	5,848	
3. Temporary disability	„	—	—	—	2,777	4,498	2,440	3,226	
TOTAL		2,988	5,508	4,384	7,082	8,995	7,313	9,114	

Source : Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

S. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June					
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :							
(a) Agricultural Credit Societies :							
1. Rural Credit Societies		49	55	55	45	55	44
2. Marketing Societies		8	8	8	10	13	23
3. State Co-operative Bank		25	29	29	25	33	35
(b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :							
1. Milk Supply Societies		104	118	118	120	138	140
2. Fishermen Societies		2	2	2	2	2	1
TOTAL I		188	212	212	202	241	243
II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :							
(c) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :							
1. Urban Bank		19	20	20	16	20	22
2. Public Servants' Societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :							
1. Weavers' Societies		36	35	35	35	44	45
2. Labour Contract Societies		1	—	—	—	2	3
3. Cottage Industries Societies		10	16	16	20	20	20
4. Housing Societies		6	9	9	10	12	21
5. Stores		15	16	16	52	55	114
6. Union		—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL II		87	96	96	133	153	225
GRAND TOTAL		275	308	308	335	394	468

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.10 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies

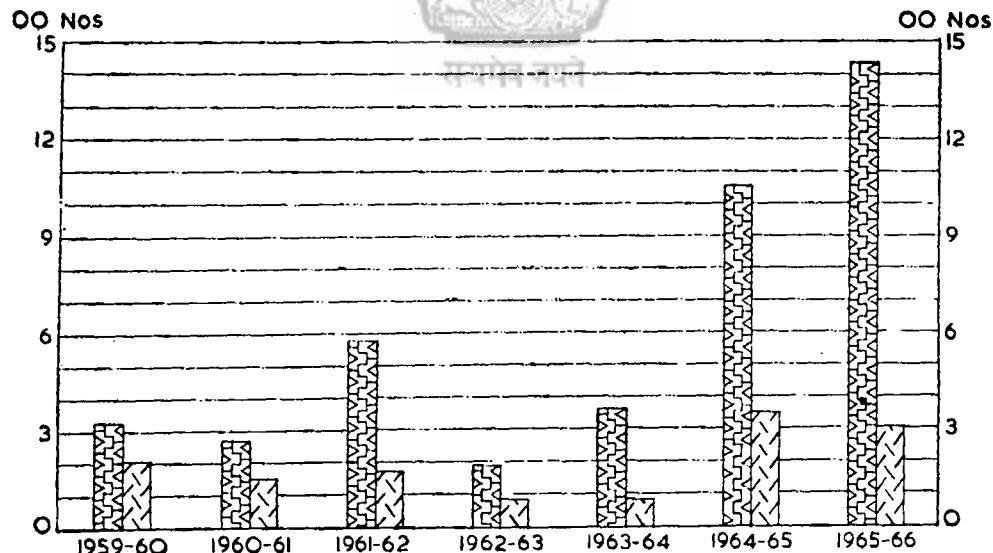
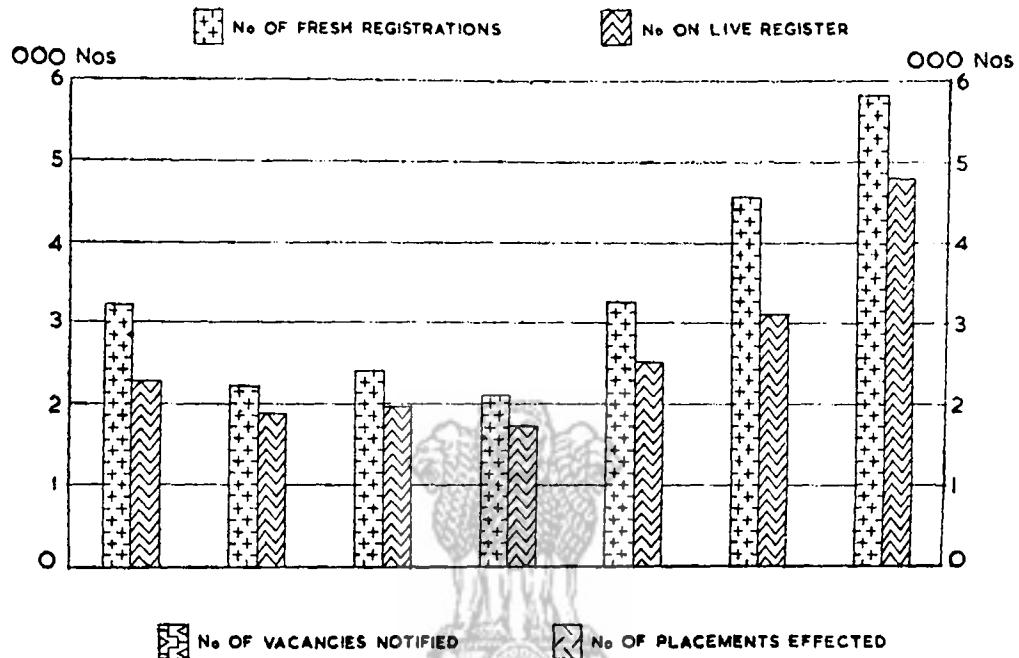
(In '000 Rupees)

S. No.	Type of Society	Year ending 30th June					
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :							
(a) Agricultural Credit Societies :							
1. Rural Credit Societies		23.0	31.0	34.0	37.0	41.0	33.1
2. Marketing Societies		10.0	8.0	9.0	20.0	26.0	32.6
3. State Co-operative Bank		34.0	32.0	35.0	41.0	51.0	72.0
(b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :							
1. Milk Supply Societies		67.0	64.0	68.0	91.0	108.0	112.5
2. Fishermen Societies		1.0	—	—	3.0	1.0	0.4
TOTAL I		135.0	135.0	146.0	192.0	227.0	250.6
II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :							
(c) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :							
1. Urban Bank		26.0	27.0	28.0	47.0	33.0	36.9
1. Public Servants's Societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Non-Agricultural Non.Credit Societies :							
1. Weavers' Societies		29.0	36.0	30.0	30.0	31.0	33.0
2. Labour Contract Societies		2.0	—	—	—	—	0.7
3. Cottage Industries Societies		4.0	11.0	13.0	21.0	37.0	37.0
4. Housing Societies		9.0	14.0	14.0	24.0	11.0	22.0
5. Stores		16.0	13.0	18.0	38.0	71.0	126.0
6. Union		—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL II		86.0	101.0	103.0	160.0	183.0	255.6
GRAND TOTAL		221.0	236.0	249.0	352.0	410.0	506.2

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

THE UNION TERRITORY
OF
PONDICHERRY

EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.11 Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange

Year	Number of fresh registration	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3
1	2	3	4	5	6
1957-58	4,389	205	4.7	104	50.73
1958-59	3,673	362	9.9	190	52.48
1959-60	3,222	332	10.3	205	61.74
1960-61	2,218	271	12.2	151	55.71
1961-62	2,392	579	24.2	169	29.18
1962-63	2,119	198	9.3	87	43.94
1963-64	3,263	363	11.1	86	23.69
1964-65	4,561	1,048	22.9	348	33.21
1965-66	5,827	1,434	24.6	307	21.41

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.12 Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

Year	Total number on live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register *	Change compared to previous years	Output of educational institutions +
					1	2	3	4	5	6
1957 (As on 31st March)	1,721	..	109	..	258
1958 (..)	1,913	192	297	188	379
1959 (..)	2,129	216	325	28	405
1960 (..)	2,257	158	508	183	468
1961 (..)	1,899	— 388	293	— 215	486
1962 (..)	1,991	92	256	— 37	531
1963 (As on 30th June)	1,672	— 319	229	— 27	656
1964 (..)	2,731	1,059	451	222	833
1965 (..)	3,391	660	582	131	1,016
1966 (..)	6,379	2,988	798	216	—

* Includes Matriculates and higher qualified persons

+ Includes number of students passing S. S. L. C., Matriculation, P. U. C., Brevet, Baccalaureat final examinations in Medical College, Polytechnic, Teachers' Training Centre, School of Arts and Crafts and Law College.

Sources : 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry
2. Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.13 Occupational Distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange

S. No.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on live register as on									
		31.12.62 to total for col. 3	Percentage 31.12.63 to total for col. 5	31.12.64 to total for col. 7	Percentage 31.12.65 to total for col. 9	Percentage 31.12.66 to total for col. 9	Percentage 31.12.65 to total for col. 11	10	11	12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Professional, technical and related workers	47	2.80%	43	2.32%	87	2.79%	102	2.3%	168	2.43%
2.	Administrative, executive and managerial workers	1	0.05%	—	—	1	0.03%	—	—	—	—
3.	Clerical and related workers	6	0.36%	14	0.75%	15	0.48%	16	0.36%	30	0.43%
4.	Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	0.16%	—	—
5.	Farmers, fishermen, hunters, toggars and related workers	6	0.36%	4	0.21%	3	0.09%	—	—	2	0.03%
6.	Miners, quarrymen and related workers	—	—	3	0.16%	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Workers in transport and communications occupation	51	3.04%	58	3.13%	123	3.95%	123	2.80%	248	3.59%
8.	Craftsmen, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified	86	5.12%	107	5.77%	209	6.71%	218	4.96%	328	4.75%
9.	Service, Sport and Recreation workers	7	0.42%	10	0.54%	13	0.42%	24	0.55%	39	0.57%
10.	Workers not classified by occupation	1,475	87.85%	1,616	87.12%	2,666	85.53%	3,003	88.85%	6,089	88.20%
TOTAL		1,679	100.00	1,855	100.00	3,117	100.00	4,393	100.00	6,904	100.00

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.14 Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange

S. No.	Educational qualifications	Number of persons on live register as on								
		31-3-1960	31-3-1961	31-3-1962	31-12-1962	31-12-1963	31-12-1964	31-12-1965	31-12-1966	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1. Matriculation		318	219	199	171	217	452	519	901	
2. Brevet		75	23	29	25	14	—	—	—	
3. Intermediate / P. U. C.		69	22	16	20	26	40	36	70	
4. Baccalaureat I Part		6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
5. Baccalaureat II Part		1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	
6. English Graduates		38	26	10	13	19	19	43	56	
7. English I ost Graduates		1	1	—	—	—	4	4	7	
8. Others		1,779	1,606	1,733	1,450	1,578	2,602	3,791	5,870	
TOTAL		2,287	1,899	1,991	1,679	1,855	3,117	4,393	6,904	

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.15 Progress of Employment in the Public Sector

Wing of the Public Sector	Number of persons employed									Changes	
	As on 31st March, 1965			As on 31st March, 1966			Number	Percentage			
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		8	9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Central Government	820	106	926	851	141	992	66	7.1	—	—	
State Government	7,394	1,160	8,554	7,829	1,235	9,064	510	5.9	—	—	
Quasi-Government	415	81	496	456	44	500	4	0.8	—	—	
Local Bodies	1,183	100	1,283	1,187	110	1,297	14	1.1	—	—	
TOTAL	9,812	1,447	11,259	10,323	1,530	11,853	594	5.3	—	—	

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.16 Changes in the volume of Employment by Industries
(Public and Private Sectors)

Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on				
		31-3-62	31-3-63	31-3-64	31-3-65	31-3-66
1	2	8	4	5	6	7
I EXPLORATION OF OIL						
10.	Exploration of oil	—	—	73	193	371
II MANUFACTURING						
20.	Food stuffs	682	682	706	689	697
21.	Beverages	68	50	41	51	100
22.	Tobacco Products	59	44	28	43	75
23.	Cotton Textiles	2,037	7,788	9,727	11,240	10,305
27.	Textile Products (Knitting wear)	—	—	—	12	7
28.	Wooden Products	48	59	43	76	88
29.	Hand made paper (Manufacturing)	—	—	—	47	53
30.	Printing	90	154	138	154	160
33.	Chemical Products	150	131	128	76	135
34.	Manufacturing of cement products	—	—	—	30	43
35.	Manufacture of crown corks	—	—	—	—	5
36.	Metal Products	55	209	186	195	123
37.	Machinery and Electrical Products	141	—	41	45	45
38.	Automobile and Cycle Products	5	46	37	71	77
39.	Miscellaneous	223	232	185	225	232
Total II		3,558	9,395	11,260	12,954	12,145
III CONSTRUCTION						
40.	Construction	—	681	1,295	1,468	1,276
IV DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRICITY						
50.	Electricity	21	668	713	815	813
V TRADE AND COMMERCE						
63.	Trading in metal and Minerals	—	—	—	—	1
64.	Retail trade in food stuffs	118	105	125	200	202
65.	Retail trade in Textiles, medicines, Petrol etc.	188	201	176	169	155
67.	Retail trade in hardware	6	—	—	—	—
68.	Retail trade in cycles, electrical and unspecified goods	229	212	203	263	207
69.	Imports and Exports, Insurance Banking and other Trade and Commerce	206	248	208	195	224
Total V		747	766	712	827	789
VI TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION						
70.	Transport and Communication	118	179	188	270	417
VII SERVICES						
80.	Administrative services (Central Government, State Government, Quasi-Government and local bodies)	—	6,801	5,948	8,124	8,494
81.	Educational and Scientific Services	268	681	764	1,037	1,155
82.	Veterinary & Maternity Services	—	103	102	121	129
83.	Spiritual and Social Services	720	790	800	591	666
85.	Business services	15	66	67	46	130
86.	Community Services	—	130	135	137	125
87.	Recreational Services	104	119	120	122	121
88.	Personal Services	425	456	388	390	289
89.	Other Services	6	—	—	—	21
Total VII		1,538	9,146	8,324	10,568	11,130
GRAND TOTAL		5,982	20,835	22,565	27,095	26,941

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries of this State, namely, cotton, textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirits.

Tables 14.1 to 14.5 give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been taken from the Indian Textile Industry — Statistical Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Table 14.1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Tables 14.2 and 14.3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively, based on monthly average. Tables 14.4 and 14.5 provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

The new Horison Sugar Mill, Ariyur, went into production during September 1960. Table 14.6 gives the monthly production of sugar.

The data relating to production of vegetable oils and oil-cakes are being collected only from the mills which are power-driven situated in Pondicherry settlement. The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from these mills and are presented in Table 14.7.

Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.8 and 14.9.

The number of societies, their membership and other information in respect of weavers co-operative societies have been given in section II.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.10.

Table 14.11 furnishes data relating to production of country spirits by the Government distillery, Pondicherry.

Data regarding the Annual Survey of Industries-1963 (Census and Sample factories) are furnished in Table 14.12.

14. INDUSTRY

14.1 Spindles and Looms installed

Year			Spindles Installed	Looms Installed
	1	2	3	
1955 (As on 1st January)		82,436	2,089	
1956 (")		81,124	2,089	
1957 (")		77,928	2,319	
1958 (")		76,264	2,149	
1959 (")		74,808	2,114	
1960 (")		79,424	2,113	
1961 (")		79,428	2,116	
1962 (")		81,028	2,146	
1963 (")		85,164	2,086	
1964 (")		86,144	2,075	
1965 (")		92,264	2,225	
1966 (")		1,18,824	2,259	

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.



14. INDUSTRY

14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn

Year / Month	(Counts in '000 Kilograms)								Total
	1s-10s	11s-20s	21s-30s	31s-40s	41s-60s	61s-80s	Above 80s		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1955 * Monthly Average	60	203	59+	†	—	—	—	—	322
1956	78	210	62	5	—	—	—	—	355
1957	151	322	50	3	—	—	—	—	526
1958	123	291	64	1	—	—	—	—	479
1959	138	254	126	4	—	—	—	—	522
1960	121	222	208	22	—	—	—	—	573
1961	76	255	207	56	—	—	—	—	593
1962	84	218	228	60	—	—	—	—	590
1963	64	326	190	40	—	—	—	—	620
1964	59	461	183	67	—	—	—	—	769
1965	94	517	161	43	11	6	1	—	832
1965 January	78	497	182	56	4	1	—	—	818
February	83	480	159	53	—	6	—	—	781
March	125	535	178	62	—	12	—	—	912
April	87	505	171	76	—	12	—	—	851
May	51	55	125	59	—	16	—	—	810
June	92	557	127	52	—	20	—	—	848
July	102	547	123	68	26	—	—	—	866
August	86	489	98	44	16	—	6	—	739
September	108	527	196	14	20	—	9	—	874
October	127	469	180	8	28	—	3	—	815
November	111	491	215	14	26	—	—	—	857
December	79	523	182	8	18	—	—	—	810

Average of 9 months for 1955 only.

+ Figures relate to 21s-40s.

† Figures included in column 4.

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner,
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

162 -

Year / Month		Total cloth produced										Fine and Super Fine			
		Yards		Metres		Coarse		Medium		Higher Medium		Yards		Metres	
		Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1955 * Monthly Average		1,233	1,146	529	484	724	662	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956	"	2,140	1,937	874	799	1,266	1,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	"	2,704	2,473	1,719	1,572	985	901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1958	"	2,794	2,555	1,580	1,445	1,213	1,109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959	"	3,321	3,037	1,047	957	2,115	1,934	158	144	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960	"	3,961	3,622	869	812	2,778	2,540	293	268	1	1	1	1	—	—
1961	"	4,217	3,837	981	897	2,023	1,850	1,214	1,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
1962	"	4,330	3,958	1,350	1,234	2,237	2,025	743	679	—	—	—	—	—	—
1963	"	3,880	3,547	1,382	1,263	1,896	1,733	603	551	—	—	—	—	—	—
1964	"	4,469	4,067	2,002	1,822	1,960	1,802	486	442	1	1	1	1	—	—
1965	"	4,704	4,301	1,874	1,714	2,285	2,089	481	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
1965	January	4,754	4,347	2,496	2,282	1,580	1,445	678	620	—	—	—	—	—	—
	February	4,568	4,177	2,145	1,961	1,777	1,625	646	591	—	—	—	—	—	—
	March	5,232	4,784	2,242	2,030	2,330	2,131	639	603	—	—	—	—	—	—
	April	4,921	4,500	1,944	1,778	2,260	2,067	716	655	—	—	—	—	—	—
	May	4,499	4,114	1,709	1,563	1,336	1,222	688	629	—	—	—	—	—	—
	June	4,777	4,368	1,580	1,445	2,555	2,336	642	587	—	—	—	—	—	—
	July	5,125	4,686	1,668	1,526	2,983	2,728	472	432	—	—	—	—	—	—
	August	4,486	4,102	1,566	1,432	2,600	2,378	319	292	—	—	—	—	—	—
	September	4,823	4,410	1,683	1,539	2,857	2,612	283	259	—	—	—	—	—	—
	October	4,251	3,887	1,591	1,455	2,379	2,175	681	577	—	—	—	—	—	—
	November	4,636	4,239	1,830	1,674	2,586	2,365	219	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
	December	4,375	4,001	2,031	1,857	2,176	1,990	168	154	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Average of 9 months for 1955 only.

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner. Ministry of Commerce and Industry,

14. INDUSTRY

14.4 Cotton Yarn Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

('000 Kgm.)

Year / Monthly Average	Civil consumption	Export	Total
			1
1956	71	28	99
1957	103	6	109
1958	58	16	74
1959	70	6	76
1960	63	—	63
1961	72	—	72
1962	66	—	66
1963	76	—	76
1964	125	—	125
1965	147	...	147

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.



14.5 Cotton cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

('000 Metres)

Year / Monthly Average	Civil consumption	Export	Other purposes	Total
			1	2	3	4	5
1956	4,42	11,67	54	16,63
1957	11,45	12,19	88	24,52
1958	13,58	11,15	58	25,31
1959	17,20	16,70	43	34,33
1960	18,61	12,99	37	31,97
1961	28,07	9,68	..	..
1962	26,43	5,66	1,53	33,62
1963	30,52	9,48	2,05	42,05
1964	29,52	17,30	96	47,78
1965	23,11	15,78	2,66	41,55

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.6 Production of Sugar

Agricultural year (July to June) / Months	Output of sugar (in tonnes)
1	2
1960-61	14,963
1961-62	14,830
1962-63	9,709
1963-64	13,474
1964-65	16,754
1965-66	11,004
July 1965	1,557
August ,	—
September ,	—
October ,	—
November ,	—
December ,	1,388
January 1966	2,027
February ,	2,194
March ,	2,110
April ,	1,728
May ,	—
June ,	—



Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Year / months			(In Metric Tonnes)
	1	2	
1956-57 (Monthly Average)		108.47	..
1957-58		166.09	175.55
1958-59	,	175.90	196.39
1959-60	,	152.70	186.34
1960-61	,	148.05	185.39
1961-62	,	145.95	194.55
1962-63	,	122.90	184.35
1963-64	,	164.16	248.12
1963 April	,	79.45	121.11
May	,	176.51	266.73
June	,	160.97	243.41
July	,	135.83	205.50
August	,	154.02	232.85
September	,	192.45	290.57
October	,	147.42	223.14
November	,	157.82	238.76
December	,	191.47	287.91
1964 January	,	205.29	310.34
February	,	196.00	295.91
March	,	172.64	261.24
TOTAL		1969.87	297.75

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.8 Production of Handloom cloth under Co-operative fold

Year (July to June)	Production ('000 Yards)
1	2
1956-57	5.50
1957-58	8.40
1958-59	12.65
1959-60	10.82
1960-61	9.72
1961-62	8.51
1962-63	6.04
1963-64	5.33
1964-65	5.98

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

14.9 Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative fold

('000 Yards)

Variety	1962-63 (July-June)			1963-64 (July-June)			1964-65 (July-June)		
	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Dhoties	1,01	93	19	81	73	30	84	94	20
Sarees	30	31	2	14	15	2	11	12	1
Bed-sheets	1	1	1	1,82	1,82	49	2,09	2,48	10
Shirtings	1,88	1,75	45	2	2	1	1	1	1
Towels	1,69	1,51	41	1,82	1,83	28	1,61	1,77	12
Others	1,15	1,18	18	72	65	45	1,32	1,64	13
TOTAL	6.04	5.69	1.26	5.33	5.20	1.55	5.98	6.96	57

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

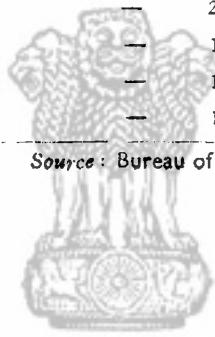
14. INDUSTRY

14.10 Production of Matches

(In grosses)

Year / Month	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks	Boxes of 10 sticks
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1955-56 (Monthly Average)	434	—	2,165	—	—	—
1956-57 (.. , ..)	434	—	4,321	—	—	—
1957-58 (.. , ..)	540	28	2,906	261	—	—
1958-59 (.. , ..)	1,073	5	665	4,469	—	—
1959-60 (.. , ..)	439	—	892	1,970	1,176	—
1960-61 (.. , ..)	360	—	1,037	—	1,816	—
1961-62 (.. , ..)	254	2,151	402	—	—	—
1962-63 (.. , ..)	—	2,219	—	—	—	3,295
1963-64 (.. , ..)	—	1,074	—	—	—	2,447
1964-65 (.. , ..)	—	1,086	—	—	—	1,972
1965-66 (.. , ..)	—	1,144	—	—	—	2,177

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



14.11 Production of Country Spirits (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made Foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
I	2	3	4
1954	6,878	699	2,45,799
1955	4,339	114	2,69,397
1956	7,377	3,686	2,99,014
1957	15,600	4,256	3,18,835
1958	18,745	3,405	3,82,712
1959	16,826	4,063	3,78,966
1960	30,149	2,984	4,80,289
1961	21,341	2,692	5,39,401
1962	24,220	—	5,82,369
1963	14,900	—	5,83,049
1964	38,500	—	8,01,434
1965	23,820	—	7,90,234

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.12 Annual Survey of Industries — 1963 (Census and Sample factories)

168 -

Industries or Group of industries (with codes)	Number of factories reporting	Productive capital (in '000 rupees)		Employment (in No.)		Wages, salaries, benefits (in '000 rupees)		Inputs (in '000 rupees)					
		Fixed	Working	Total	Workers than workers	Other	Total	Workers than workers	Other benefits	Value of fuels consumed			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice, sugar mills and other miscellaneous food preparations, (205-2, 207-1, 209-10)	17	1,01,89	30,66	1,32,55	514	40	554	6,06	2,10	27	8,43	1,80	84,77
2. Edible oils (other than hydroge- nated oils) (209-2)	6	3,77	1,68	5,45	93	12	105	50	7	—	57	40	31,34
3. Distilling of spirits and soft drinks and carbonated water (211, 214)	2	3,21	14	3,35	46	7	53	41	15	—	56	29	1,23
4. Tobacco manufactures (220-2 and 220-5)	6	69	91	1,60	133	14	147	1,19	13	—	1,32	2	5,60
5. Cotton textiles (231-1)	11	1,57,99	11,14	1,69,13	8,088	424	8,512	1,05,21	15,06	8,35	1,28,62	19,58	3,65,32
6. Furniture and fixture (260-1)	2	32	34	66	85	6	91	41	7	—	48	2	1,15
7. Paper, printing and book binding (271-2, 280-1)	5	5,71	2,37	8,08	267	19	286	2,00	34	1,19	3,53	13	2,33
8. Chemicals and Chemical products (311-6, 319-6, 319-8)	3	82	2,21	3,03	118	16	134	51	13	4	68	4	9,52
9. Basic metal industries (341-1, 342)	3	5,01(—) 6,45	(—) 1,44	78	4	82	.99	4	1	1,04	81	11,49	
10. Metal products except machinery and transport equipment (350-3, 350-10, 350-14)	11	7,58	3,51	11,09	269	41	310	2,55	32	1	2,88	64	9,56
11. Machinery except electrical machinery (360-3)	2	59	2	61	16	2	18	12	—	—	12	3	4
12. Transport equipment (383, 384 and 385)	6	8,64	4,19	12,83	168	9	177	1,49	19	—	1,68	30	3,85
13. Other industries (241, 243-2, 370-1-1, 399-5)	4	6,08	13,10	19,18	96	12	108	73	77	2	1,52	9	9,27
14. Electric light and power (511)	2	1,37,55	25,93	1,63,48	423	357	780	3,51	6,24	1	9,76	66	24,19
TOTAL	80	4,39,85	89,75	5,29,60	10,394	963	11,357	1,25,68	25,61	9,90	1,61,19	24,81	5,59,86

14.12 Annual Survey of Industries—1963 (Census and Sample factories)—Contd.

14. INDUSTRY

Industries or Group of industries (with codes)	Inputs—(contd.) (in '000 rupees)			Output (in '000 rupees)			Value added						
	Value of work done by other concerns	Other expenses	Depreciation	Total	Ex-factory value of products done for goods at the other end of the products concerns	Net value of work done for goods at the other end of the year	Others	Total	By manu- facture				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1. Rice, sugar mills and other miscellaneous food preparations 205-2, 207-1, 209-10)	42	4,65	8,17	99,81	1,22,50	1,53	22	2,23	1,26,48	26,67	21,09	20,12	4,815
2. Edible oils (other than hydrogenated oils) (299-2)	1	2,50	21	34,46	34,59	—	—	1,82	36,41	1,95	5,37	35,87	1,861
3. Distilling of spirits and soft drinks and carbonated water (211, 214)	—	2	23	1,77	5,56	—	—	—	5,56	3,79	68,21	113,17	7,148
4. Tobacco manufactures (220-2 and 220-5)	—	12	4	5,98	7,88	—	—	8	7,96	1,98	24,82	123,21	1,344
5. Cotton textiles (231-1)	1,70	14,20	21,04	4,21,84	5,67,18	1,07	8,00	4,69	5,80,94	1,59,10	27,39	94,07	1,869
6. Furniture and fixture (260-1)	—	1	3	1,21	1,86	—	—	—	1,86	65	35,17	99,76	719
7. Paper, printing and book binding (271-2, 280-1)	6	22	58	3,32	6,99	—	—	—	6,99	3,67	52,52	45,44	1,284
8. Chemical products (311-6, 319-6, 319-8)	8	29	4	9,97	11,69	—	—	5	11,74	1,77	15,10	58,51	1,323
9. Basic metal industries (341-1, 342)	14	72	44	13,60	13,26	10	—	20	13,56	(—) 4	(—) 28	2,60	(—) 46
10. Metal products except machinery and transport equipment (350-3, 350-10, 350-14)	49	71	66	12,06	16,34	76	(—) 34	—	16,76	4,70	28,03	42,36	1,516
11. Machinery except electrical machinery (360-3)	—	1	3	11	—	—	—	—	23	12	51,34	19,22	654
12. Transport equipment (383, 384 and 385)	4	38	84	5,41	5,78	2,23	(—) 31	—	7,70	2,29	29,73	17,84	1,294
13. Other industries (241, 243-2, 370-1, 1, 399-5)	—	45	65	10,46	12,82	—	4	—	12,86	2,40	18,64	12,49	2,219
14. Electric light and power (511)	—	82	3,98	29,65	42,38	9	—	—	42,47	12,82	25,45	41,89	1,954
TOTAL	2,94	25,10	36,94	6,49,65	8,48,83	6,01	7,61	9,07	8,71,52	2,21,87			

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

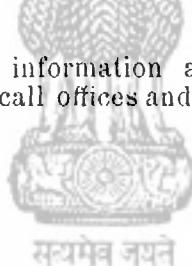
Table 15.1 furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

Table 15.2 provides information regarding the number of motor vehicles on road as at the end of the years 1956 to 1964.

Table 15.3 gives number of accidents reported during the years 1955 to 1964.

Table 15.4 gives information about port traffic, namely, number of ships, tonnages of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported, for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

Tables 15.5 to 15.7 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of Roads as maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

As on 31st March / Settlements	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads			Total
	Concrete	Black topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthen		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1956	1.97	59.03	89.24	150.24	17.42	316.94	334.36	
1961	1.97	138.37	112.12	252.46	127.06	126.57	253.63	
1962	2.27	170.14	80.05	252.46	142.30	111.33	253.63	
1963	2.55	197.97	54.39	254.91	43.38	46.98	90.36	
1964 +	2.55	228.29	79.82	310.65	113.78	81.65	195.43	
1965 +	2.55	228.29	104.03	334.87	103.81	67.66	171.47	
1966	2.55	197.32	95.86	295.73	37.93	41.16	79.09	
1966 Pondicherry	2.55	176.34	95.68	274.57	33.90	41.16	75.06	
Karaikal	—							
Mahe	—	15.68	—	15.68	—	—	—	
Yanam	—	5.30	.18	5.48	4.03	—	4.03	

+ Includes Municipal roads taken over by Public works Department.

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road

S. No.	Type of vehicle	As on 31st December									
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Car	161	179	266	426	550	577	567	578	666	631
2.	Lorry	28	32	48	76	95	130	141	147	153	177
3.	Bus	28	26	35	60	81	96	105	107	118	116
4.	Ambulance	3	..	—	1	2	6	6	6	7	7
5.	Jeep	2	15	19	25	28	34	44	46	52	60
6.	Tractor	3	2	5	7	17	34	47	57	61	80
7.	Van	1	2	5	9	12	13	18	21	22	23
8.	Scooter	—	4	8	14	31	58	69	106	134	161
9.	Auto Rickshaw	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
10.	Motor Cycle	14	19	36	51	86	113	152	181	277	482
11.	Road roller	4	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
12.	Trailer	—	—	6	10	18	45	59	75	97	112
13.	Trailer Pump	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Mobile Tank	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15.	Others :										
	Three wheeler auto van	—	—	—	—	2	5	6	8	25	33
	TOTAL	244	287	434	689	932	1,121	1,225	1,343	1,623	1,894

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.3 Number of Accidents on Road

S. No.	Year / Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	1955	59	8	2	—	69
2.	1956	80	10	3	—	93
3.	1957	100	13	1	1	115
4.	1958	116	12	4	1	133
5.	1959	106	7	1	2	116
6.	1960	85	8	1	—	94
7.	1961	87	25	5	—	117
8.	1962	77	15	6	—	98
9.	1963	74	14	3	—	91
10.	1964	78	11	5	—	94
11.	1965	95	13	2	1	111
	1965					
	No. of persons killed	9	2	—	—	11
	No. of persons injured	79	32	2	—	113
	No. of vehicles involved	139	20	2	1	162

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

S. No.	Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I SHIP TRAFFIC :												
1) Number of ships	29	49	57	47	35	35	20	25	25	17	17	18
2) Tonnage of ships :												
a) Gross ('000 tons)	2,11	2,50	3,00	2,84	2,38	2,54	2,21	1,84	1,69	1,32	1,32	..
b) Net ('000 tons)	1,25	1,39	1,69	1,0	1,20	1,40	1,20	1,02	91	70	71	
3) Tonnage of merchandise :												
a) Imported	2,340	7,173	7,061	1,554	751	1,124	2,612	1,391	4,540	1,463	—	—
b) Exported	2,634	3,067	3,075	2,376	3,787	11,309	2,582	1,982	2,496	2,749	7,2,677	
II BOAT TRAFFIC :												
1) Number of country boats	3	2	7	7	6	4	3	5	—	—	—	7
2) Tonnage of country boats	116	254	599	351	283	148	114	204	—	—	—	1,047
3) Tonnage of merchandise :												
a) Imported	42	129	227	144	75	43	27	75	—	—	—	—
b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (Rs on 31st March)

S. No.	Settlement / item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. PONDICHERRY :												
Rural Post Offices	6	33	33	33	33	34	37	40	40	40	40	40
Urban Post Offices	3	4	5	5	5	5	6	8	8	12	12	12
Telegraph Offices	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	6	7	8	8	8
2. KARAKAL :												
Rural Post Offices	8	8	10	10	10	10	12	13	13	13	13	13
Urban Post Offices	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	5
Telegraph Offices	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	5
3. MAHE :												
Rural Post Offices	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telegraph Offices	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4. YANAM :												
Rural Post Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Telegraph Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. STATE :												
Rural Post Offices	14	42	44	44	44	47	52	56	56	56	56	56
Urban Post Offices	7	8	11	11	11	11	10	13	14	18	19	19
Telegraph Offices	4	4	6	6	6	6	9	9	11	12	14	15

Source : Posts & Telegraphs Department.

* Provided with telegraph facilities also.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.6 Number of Telephones, Exchange and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

S. No.	Settlement / Description	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. PONDICHERRY :													
	Telephone Connections	124	185	325	331	359	356	362	391	440	511	560	666
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	8	8	9	9
2. KARAikal :													
	Telephone Connections	6	6	33	34	71	73	82	83	96	105	135	145
	Telephone Exchanges	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	5	5
3. MAHE :													
	Telephone Connections	—	2	2	3	4	5	5	5	6	7	7	22
	Telephone Exchanges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Public Call Offices	—	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3
4. YANAM :													
	Telephone Connections	—	—	—	—	6	6	6*	8*	6	6	7	11
	Telephone Exchanges	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. STATE :													
	Telephone Connections	130	193	360	367	439	439	455	487	550	629	709	844
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
	Public Call Offices	2	3	4	4	10	12	12	12	14	15	16	18

* Including one extension

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.7 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences issued (Including renewals)

S. No.	Settlement / State	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. PONDICHERRY	1,113	1,254	1,646	1,995	2,311	2,699	3,155	3,728	4,301	5,065	6,110	
2. KARAikal	312	350	392	559	650	779	976	1,153	1,244	1,477		..
3. MAHE	20	33	36	58	80	91	122	156	183	223		..
4. YANAM	32	35	34	35	39	55	59	71	71	63		..
5. STATE	1,477	1,672	2,108	2,647	3,080	3,624	4,312	5,108	5,799	6,829		..

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

Tables 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by Rail and River during the financial years 1959-60 to 1965-66 respectively. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 16.3 : This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1955-56 to 1965-66. Data have been compiled from the Monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and the port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 16.4 and 16.5 : Data regarding the value of seaborne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1961 to 1965 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January, 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 16.6 and 16.7 : Information about the value of import and export licences issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in these tables. These tables were compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry and give position as on 31st March, 1966.

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade — Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry — Karaikal Trade Block and other States — Imports

(In Metric Tonnes)

S. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry — Karaikal						
		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Food Articles:								
(a) Grains, pulses and flour:								
1. Gram and gram products		1,907	1,635	2,767	5,090	4,631	4,868	1,112
2. Pulses other than gram and gram products		2,041	2,028	2,843	4,616	4,850	2,628	1,932
3. Maize		—	20	—	—	—	—	—
4. Jowar		2	—	...	—	—	2	—
5. Bajra		1	1	—	1	—	—	—
6. Millets other than jowar and bajra		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Rice in the husk		296	639	204	86	108	59	26
8. Rice not in the husk		831	260	462	347	45	1,210	16
9. Wheat		14	23	43	19	29	120	164
10. Wheat flour		148	205	500	577	321	59	17
11. Other sorts		6	22	12	245	15	7	186
(b) Other food articles:								
12. Sugar (crystal)		265	469	245	100	213	52	3
13. Khandsari sugar		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Gur jaggery and gur shakkar		91	6	119	46	38	12	538
15. Molasses etc.		261	761	—	—	—	—	12
16. Tea		6	3	1	...	1	...	11
17. Dried fruits		2	2	9	5	3	5	25
18. Salt		1	3	58	19	30	7	246
19. Coffee		285	56	68	77	86	73	29
II Livestock and Livestock Products:								
(a) Livestock								
20. Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Numbers)		30	19	1	8	—	5	5
21. Horses, ponies and mules		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sheep and goat		—	—	—	—	—	—	4
23. Other sorts		—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(b) Livestock products:								
24. Bones		14	1	104	64	90	51	4
25. Raw hides		1	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Raw skins		—	—	...	—	—	—	—
27. Tanned hides & skins and leather		16	14	6	3	6	6	89
28. Ghee		...	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw wool		—	—	—	—	—	2	—

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade — Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry — Karaikal Trade Block and other States — Imports (Contd.)

		(In Metric Tonnes)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
III Oilseeds and their products :								
30. Castor seeds		1	—	...	...	...	4	17
31. Cotton seeds		96	83	93	76	58	125	690
32. Groundnut seeds		15	...	2	3	1,637	—	1
33. Linseed seeds		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard		8	1	5	2	—	—	5
35. Gingelly seeds		197	16	39	49	88	334	6
36. Castor oil		6	12	26	22	3	1	4
37. Coconut oil		141	202	269	226	263	120	79
38. Groundnut oil		57	87	36	64	13	14	3
39. Other vegetable oil		4	10	8	16	8	28	24
40. Castor oil cakes		50	207	134	141	283	72	—
41. Other oil cakes		1,161	1,158	2,298	1,249	502	330	423
IV Industrial Raw Materials and semi-manufactures :								
42. Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)		6	2	14	2	2	21	60
44. Coal and coke		17,823	18,082	8,595	9,234	5,668	3,080	2,417
45. Rubber (raw)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac		—	—	—	...	1	...	64
47. Manganese ore		—	—	—	—	—	49	1
48. Teak wood		53	2	1	—	—	62	43
49. Other timber		2,102	2,812	2,244	3,072	2,529	2,115	2,352
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans		—	...	1	1	—	—	...
51. Tobacco (raw)		7	7	4	5	5	2	5
52. Kerosene oil		3,265	3,390	3,157	3,256	3,495	1,868	1,492
53. Jute raw-loose		—	—	—	—	—	—	1
54. Jute raw-pucca bales		—	—	—	—	—	23	1
55. Indian hemp and other fibres		10	...	—	...	6
56. Bricks		...	10	272	—	—	—	—
57. Tiles		...	212	384	531	609	1,769	881
58. Lime and lime stone		...	649	145	216	271	235	305
V Manufactures :								
59. Cotton piece goods — (foreign)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods — (Indian)		79	55	34	97	36	35	32
61. Glass		107	117	77	69	50	93	81
62. Gunny bags and cloth		134	80	29	32	25	22	112
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel		1,907	3,177	3,672	5,892	5,936	7,168	1,536
64. Cement		17,082	9,284	9,359	13,410	14,746	11,899	11,286

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16.2 Inland Trade — Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and
River between Pondicherry — Karaikal Trade Block and other States — Exports

(In Metric Tonnes)

S. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry — Karaikal						
		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Food Articles:								
(a) Grains, pulses and flour:								
1. Gram and gram products		26	13	42	902	38	436	5
2. Pulses other than gram and gram products		10	7	25	1,062	33	46	14
3. Maize		—	—	—	22	—	—	—
4. Jowar		—	—	—	23	—	—	—
5. Bajra		—	—	—	28	—	—	—
6. Millets other than jowar and bajra		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Rice in the husk		680	870	852	1,335	1,288	2,358	9
8. Rice not in the husk		6,512	8,252	5,173	8,490	7,696	4,540	3,693
9. Wheat		—	1	—	—	80	—	—
10. Wheat flour		—	—	34	...	107	29	8
11. Other sorts		—	21	13	1	2	15	...
(b) Other food articles:								
12. Sugar (crystal)		—	63	—	160	91
13. Khandsari sugar		—	—	—	—	—	8	—
14. Gur jaggery and gur shakkar		1	...	...	88	37	537	3
15. Molasses etc.		—	—	—	—	—	1,794	2,023
16. Tea		1	—	1	—	5	1	—
17. Dried fruits		—	1	18	8	11	14	—
18. Salt		—	369	210	543	38	207	80
19. Coffee		1	—	...	—	...	—	—
II Livestock and Livestock Products:								
(a) Livestock (Numbers)								
20. Cattle excluding sheep and goats		—	—	10	2	—	61	5
21. Horses, ponies and mules		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sheep and goats		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Other sorts		—	—	—	—	—	40	—
(b) Livestock products:								
24. Bones		—	—	1	3	10	24	2
25. Raw hides		—	1	6	—	...	...	—
26. Raw skins		14	11	6	...	—	—	—
27. Tanned hides & skins and leather		...	2	1	2	...	1	1
28. Ghee		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw wool		—	—	—	—	—	32	—

16. TRADE

**16.1 Inland Trade — Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and
River between Pondicherry — Karaikal Trade Block and other States — Exports (Contd.)**

I	2	3	4	5	6	(In Metric Tonnes)		
						7	8	9
III Oilseeds and their products :								
30. Cotton seeds	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—
31. Castor seeds	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Groundnut seeds	—	—	—	2	12	13	—	—
33. Linseed seeds	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—
35. Gingelly seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Castor oil	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	...
37. Coconut oil	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
38. Groundnut oil	30	...	—	...	—	—	—	12
39. Other vegetable oil	—	—	7	1	5	10	1	—
40. Castor oil cakes	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Other oil cakes	431	406	209	294	536	351	291	—
IV Industrial Raw Materials and semi-manufactures :								
42. Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)	—	—	43	...	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	105	139	63	27	13	64	143	—
44. Coal and coke	—	—	—	—	23	2	18	—
45. Rubber (raw)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
47. Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. Teak wood	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. Other timber	36	35	10	123	3	109	113	—
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (raw)	12	18	25	13	3	2	6	—
52. Kerosene oil	—	—	10	49	...	128	—	—
53. Jute raw-loose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Jute raw-puccabales	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
56. Bricks	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. Tiles	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Lime and lime stone	..	2	—	59	—	—	—	15
V Manufactures :								
59. Cotton piece goods — (foreign)	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods — (Indian)	827	1,199	2,100	1,049	938	488	1,407	—
61. Glass	8	23	4	60	2	1	3	—
62. Gunny bags and cloth	27	81	29	20	29	17	8	—
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel	62	188	123	283	1,094	689	357	—
64. Cement	3	—	343	...	83	310	—	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16.3 Value of Sea-borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

S. No.,	Years	Imports	Exports	Total	
	1	2	3	4	5
1.	1955-56	50,88	1,10,77	1,61,65	
2.	1956-57	2,37,85	1,21,50	3,59,35	
3.	1957-58	2,23,00	1,05,34	3,28,34	
4.	1958-59	68,75	1,21,06	1,89,81	
5.	1959-60	38,57	1,33,18	1,71,75	
6.	1960-61	36,37	1,45,37	1,81,74	
7.	1961-62	47,81	95,33	1,43,14	
8.	1962-63	54,63	77,54	1,32,17	
9.	1963-64	32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50	
10.	1964-65	1,11	95,37	96,48	
11.	1965-66	95	1,22,87	1,23,82	
12.	1964-65				
	April	9	9,46	9,55	
	May	24	15,50	15,74	
	June	31	8,03	3,34	
	July	10	4,02	4,12	
	August	4	13,43	13,47	
	September	5	10,48	10,53	
	October	16	—	16	
	November	8	24,75	24,83	
	December	1	—	1	
	January	2	9,70	9,72	
	February	1	—	1	
	March	—	—	—	
13.	1965-66				
	April	—	16,87	16,87	
	May	—	10,24	10,24	
	June	—	3,96	3,96	
	July	—	20,03	20,03	
	August	95	19,98	20,93	
	September	--	18,33	18,33	
	October	—	10,60	10,60	
	November	—	—	—	
	December	—	10,00	10,00	
	January	—	9,02	9,02	
	February	—	—	—	
	March	—	3,84	3,84	

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

184

16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections

Section	(In '000 Rupees)									
	Imports				Exports					
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
0. FOOD	3,94	95	36	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
1. Beverage and Tobacco	94	87	47	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials, inedible except Fuels	2,76	14	2	—	—	4,46	2,88	3,95	2,76	21,47
3. Mineral Fuels, lubricants and related products	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats	—	52	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemical	9.47	6,29	17,94	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Materials	9,54	12,01	5,74	42	95	1,01,20	71,01	84,65	1,39,09	98,24
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	18,78	30,99	12,47	1,52	1	—	7	—	14	—
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured articles	4,54	5,56	1,92	29	2	—	13	2	4,95	—
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and commodities	31	24	27	10	—	10	10	—	—	—
TOTAL	50,28	57,61	39,22	2,87	98	1,05,76	74,21	88,62	1,46,94	1,19,71

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections and Divisions	Imports						Exports			
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
0	FOOD										
01.	Meat and meat preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
02.	Dairy products, eggs and honey	73	65	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
03.	Fish and fish preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
04.	Cereals and cereal preparations	1,42	29	28	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
05.	Fruits and vegetables	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
06.	Sugar and sugar preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
07.	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures thereof	1,79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
08.	Feeding stuff for animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
09.	Miscellaneous food preparations	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (0)	3,94	95	36	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
1.	Beverages and Tobacco :										
11.	Beverages	94	87	48	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (1)	94	87	48	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Crude Materials, Inedible, Except Fuels :										
21.	Hides, skins and furskins, undressed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Crude rubber, including synthetic and reclaimed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Wood, lumber and cork	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.	Pulp and waste paper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Textile fibres and waste	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,03	2,66	3,36
27.	Crude fertilizers and crude minerals excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones	2,22	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,42
28.	Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
29.	Animal and crude materials, inedible	12	—	—	—	—	43	22	59	34	20,80
	Total Section (2)	2,76	14	2	—	—	4,46	2,88	3,95	2,76	21,47
3.	Mineral Fuels, lubricants and related products :										
31.	Mineral Fuels, lubricants and related materials	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (3)	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By sea) Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	(In '000 Rupees)
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and fats :													
41. Animal and vegetable oils (not essential oils) fats, greases and derivatives	—	52	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (4)	—	52	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals:													
51. Chemical elements and compounds	6,55	3,68	1,99	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52. Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials	2,25	1,95	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	12	12	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations	25	32	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56. Fertilizers manufactured	—	2	15,22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59. Explosives and miscellaneous chemical materials and products	30	17	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (5)	9,47	6,29	17,94	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material:													
61. Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furs	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	10	—
62. Rubber manufactures	60	75	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture)	28	2	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. Paper, paper board and manufactures thereof	1,91	2,83	53	10	—	—	—	—	9	...	—	—	—
65. Textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles and related products	4,90	4,63	2,65	6	95	1,01,20	70,88	84,46	1,39,96	98,14	—	—	—
66. Non-metallic mineral manufactures	35	81	45	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. Silver, platinum, gems and jewellery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68. Base metals	33	30	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69. Manufactures of metals	1,16	2,65	53	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (6)	9,54	12,01	5,74	42	95	1,01,20	71,61	84,65	1,39,69	98,24	—	—	—

7.	Machinery and Transport Equipment :													
71.	Machinery other than electric	5,45	10,75	6,48	1,01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72.	Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	12,63	18,72	5,54	42	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73.	Transport Equipment	70	1,52	45	9	... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (7)	18,78	30,99	12,47	1,52	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles :													
81.	Prefabricated buildings, sanitary plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings	55	49	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82.	Furniture and fixture	...	1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83.	Travel goods, handbags and similar articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84.	Clothing	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85.	Foot-wear	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86.	Professional, scientific and controlling instruments, photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks	3,48	4,00	1,04	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87.	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	51	1,02	58	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (8)	4,54	5,56	1,02	29	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities:													
91.	Post Packages	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93.	Returned goods and special transactions	27	24	27	10	—	—	20	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (9)	31	24	27	10	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
	GRAND TOTAL	70,28	57,61	30,22	2,57	98	1,05,76	74,71	88,62	1,46,94	1,19,71			

Sastriya Prabha Jyotan
Source : Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16.6 Value of Import licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (Rs on 31st March 1966)

S. No.	Category	April-Sept. 1960	Oct. 1960 March 1961	April-Sept. 1961	Oct. 1961 March 1962	April 1962 March 1963	April 1963 March 1964	April 1964 March 1965	April 1965 March 1966	(In '000 Rupees)	
										1	2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	3	4
1. Established importer		17,68	10,19	32,30	30,83	23,45	17,83	15,58	2,44		
2. Established importer (special additional)		31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3. Actual user		6,93	1,07	2,12	2,22	3,21	1	10	25		
4. Capital goods		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5. Ad-hoc		—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1		
6. Special avocation scheme		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
7. Export promotion scheme		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8. Replacement		4	1	—	1	8	8	8	26	1	
9. Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy		12	13	5	15	32,49	3,78	97,84	61		
10. Ad-hoc (C. C. 's ceiling)		42	1	7,94	18,36	5	22	—	—		
11. Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy		—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—		
12. Special ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)		1,00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
13. Special quota licence		31,40	22,44	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14. Licences issued to Government Department		—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		
15. Small scale Industries		—	—	—	—	—	13	2,21	83	63	
16. Others		—	—	—	—	—	—	32	31	—	
TOTAL		57,90	33,85	42,41	51,56	59,41	24,50	1,14,93	3,95		

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

16. TRADE

16.7 Export licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1966)

S. No.	Commodity	Unit	January- June 1961	July- December 1961	January- June 1963	July- December 1963	January- June 1964	July- December 1964	January- June 1965	July- December 1965	January- June 1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Cotton piece goods (Mill made)	Quantity '000 metres	—	—	—	—	—	25.93	—	—	—	6.67
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	31.62	—	—	—	7.72
2. Cotton yarn (Mill made)	Quantity '000 Kgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Cotton manufactures	Quantity '000 Kgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Cotton waste	Quantity '000 Kgs.	—	—	3.92	90	1.89	1.24	77	70	1.25	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	3.64	70	1.87	99	37	37	70	—
5. Handloom cloth	Quantity '000 metres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Dried chillies	Quantity '000 tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Groundnut kernels	Quantity Tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Onions	Quantity Tonnes	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Crushed bones	Quantity Tonnes	1,00	1.50	50	33	76	30	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	75	75	21	15	33	13	—	—	—	—
10. Peacock feathers	Quantity '000 Pieces	—	—	—	12,48	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Petrol and Diesel Oil	Quantity '000 litres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
12. Iron Ore	Quantity '000 tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	24	—	—
	Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,97	12,40	—	—
	TOTAL Value '000 Rs.	85	75	3.85	1.04	33.82	1.12	36.35	12.77	8.42	—

Note : No export licences were issued for the period January-December, 1962.

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

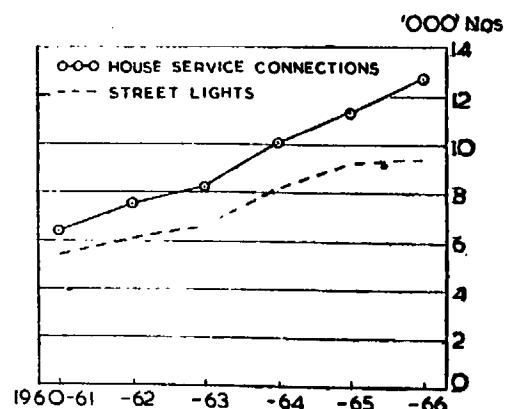
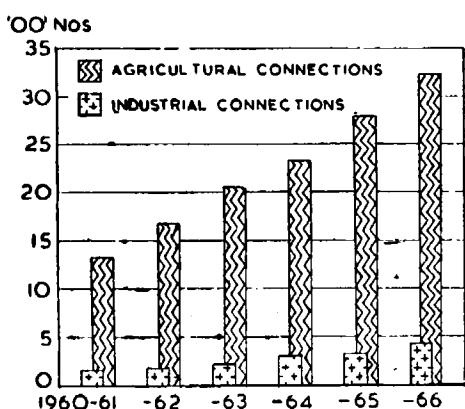
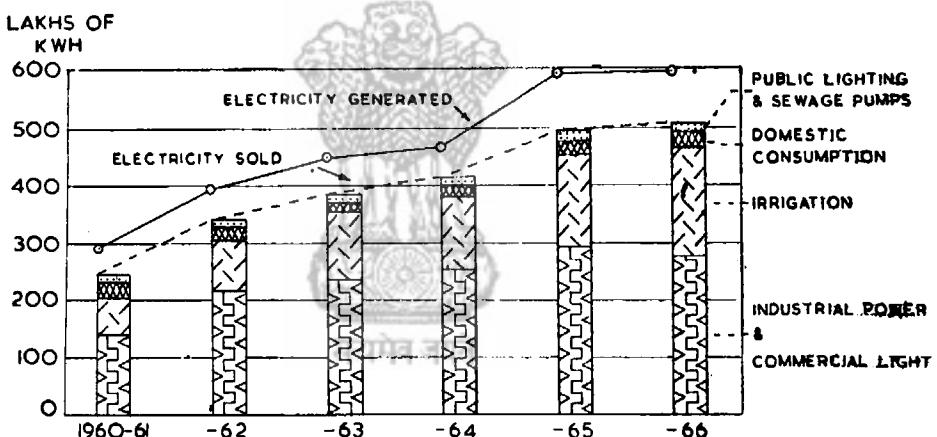
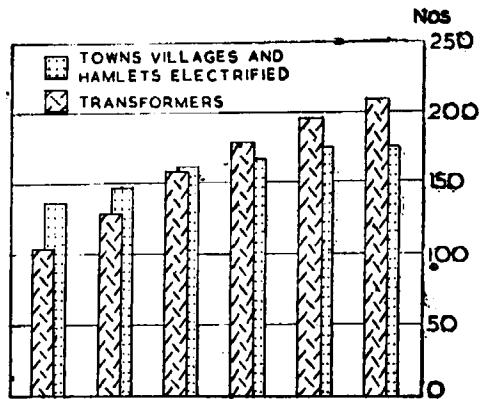
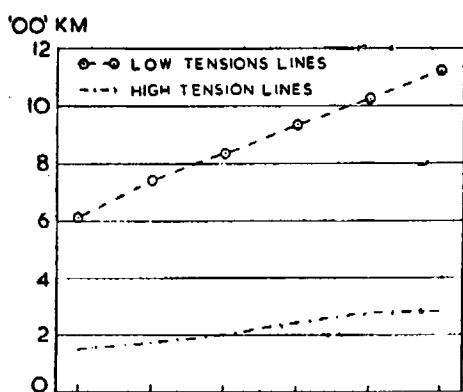
This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification and production and consumption of power in respect of Pondicherry Settlement for the years 1954-55 to 1964-65 have been presented in Tables 17.1 and 17.2. Tables 17.3 and 17.4 give similar information for the State as a whole (settlement-wise) for the years 1964-65.

Table 17.5 provides information on consumption of petroleum products during the years 1955 to 1964. Table 17.6 gives data on consumption of coal for industrial purposes during the years 1954-55 to 1964-65. These statements relate to Pondicherry settlement only.



PONDICHERRY REGION
PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION



17. FUEL AND POWER

17.1 Progress in Electrification - Pondicherry Settlement

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March												
			1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1969	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	
1	2	Km.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. H. T. Lines		Km.	37.51	47.35	52.51	75.38	84.27	104.88	151.80	178.7	197.64	247.29	273.53	284.63	
2. L. T. Lines		Km.	160.85	242.13	267.10	327.92	388.93	481.15	617.00	747.2	837.74	938.43	1,028.43	1,127.12	
3. Transformers	No.		26	29	37	50	58	73	105	130	159	180	197	211	
4. Installed Capacity of Transformers	KVA		2,900	3,200	3,800	5,250	6,050	7,550	10,600	13,000	15,750	18,950	20,430	21,730	
5. Towns, Villages and hamlets electrified	No.		42	55	59	80	84	104	138	149	163	169	177	177	
6. House Service Connections	No.		2,825	3,319	3,860	4,790	5,228	5,555	6,495	7,556	8,253	10,045	11,342	12,810	
7. Agricultural connections	No.		267	282	339	452	662	828	1,345	1,691	2,060	2,342	2,864	3,246	
8. Industrial connections	No.		63	79	87	91	125	144	155	185	219	315	341	441	
9. Street lights	No.		798	2,069	2,699	3,953	4,207	4,710	5,415	6,212	6,675	8,200	9,237	9,412	
10. Maximum Demand	K.W.		1,675	2,202	2,334	2,769	3,520	4,680	7,026	9,026	9,360	10,813	11,883	12,420	

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.2 Electricity Generated and Sold-Pondicherry Settlement

S. No.	Item	Unit	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Installed Generating Capacity *	KW	5,424	5,424	4,900	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	—	—
2. Installed Effective Capacity *	KW	3,894	3,894	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	—	—
3. Power purchased	KVA	1,600	1,600	2,500	3,500	6,400	9,056	11,253	11,080	14,503	14,850	—	—
4. Electricity generated & purchased :	Lakhs of Kwh.												
i) Electricity generated	"	53.91	40.39	73.28	99.18	165.88	272.95	388.29	440.62	466.94	596.384	599.43	—
ii) Electricity purchased	"	67.14	94.93	119.56	142.53	187.85	291.45	395.01	449.41	469.84	596.384	599.43	—
TOTAL	"	46.77	67.47	91.33	115.50	156.45	246.33	337.66	383.89	416.10	494.942	508.92	—
5. Electricity sold													
Domestic Heat & Small power	"	0.63	1.28	1.56	1.63	2.52	2.78	1.67	1.57	2.29	2.60	2.56	—
Domestic lights and fans	"	10.56	13.95	16.36	17.94	21.04	25.34	21.13	15.04	17.70	20.38	22.97	—
Commercial lights & small power	"	0.56	0.50	0.37	0.46	0.68	0.77	2.69	4.07	4.62	5.10	5.85	—
Commercial lights and fans	"	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	9.47	18.49	20.72	24.21	25.85	—
Industrial low and medium voltage	"	5.18	5.81	7.29	8.88	10.47	13.29	16.09	18.23	20.62	24.03	27.09	—
Industrial high voltage	"	10.91	22.89	29.04	38.21	59.04	126.21	187.02	193.98	206.41	237.48	220.03	—
Public lighting	"	2.75	2.83	3.78	5.48	5.94	6.57	6.94	7.80	7.85	10.02	8.94	—
Traction	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public water works & sewage pumps	"	2.23	2.23	3.12	4.34	4.31	5.30	4.68	5.84	7.71	8.80	8.18	—
Irrigation	"	13.81	17.86	29.72	38.47	52.38	66.00	87.97	118.87	128.18	162.32	187.44	—

* As on 31st March.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.3 Progress in Electrification – Pondicherry State – Settlement Wise

S. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
			1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. H. T. Lines		K.m.	247.29	273.53	40.61	40.89	1.036	1.036	1.2	1.2	290.14	316.66
2. L. T. Lines		Km.	938.43	1028.53	100.48	102.909	7.959	7.959	12.7	12.7	1059.57	1152.10
3. Transformers	No.	180	197	21	22	4	4	2	2	2	207	225
4. Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	18,900	20,350	1,950	2,050	200	200	125	125	21,175	22,725	
5. Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	169	177	26	28	1	1	1	1	1	197	207
6. House service connections	No.	10,045	11,342	2,421	2,506	372	425	194	208	13,032	14,481	
7. Agricultural connections	No.	2,342	2,804	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,343	2,805
8. Industrial connections	No.	315	341	168	235	9	12	3	3	495	591	
9. Street lights	No.	8,200	9,237	2,144	2,193	354	432	130	130	10,828	11,992	
10. Maximum Demand	KW.	10,813	11,883	556	625	45	45	28	28	11,442	12,581	

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.4 Electricity Generated and Sold – Pondicherry State (Settlement-wise)

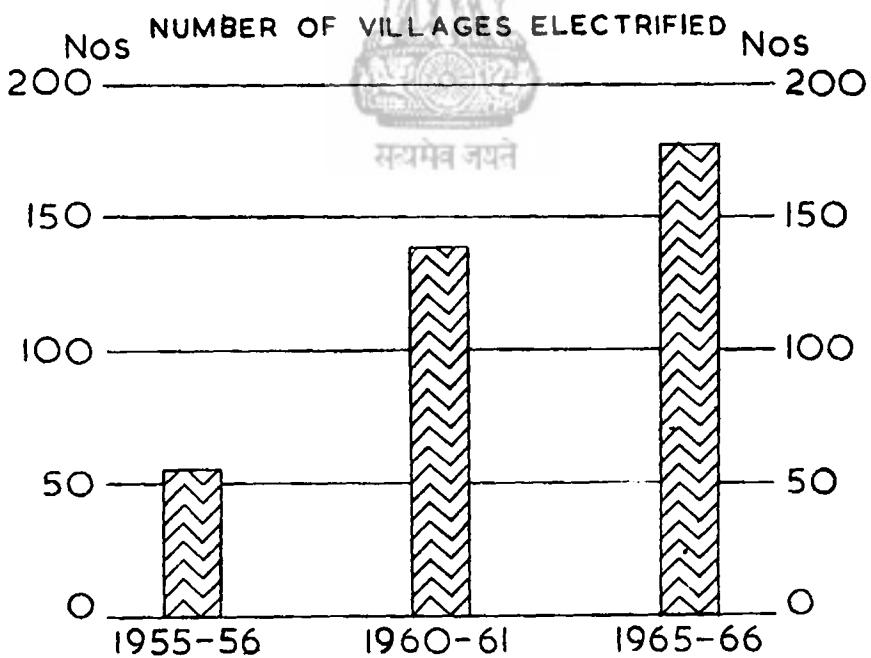
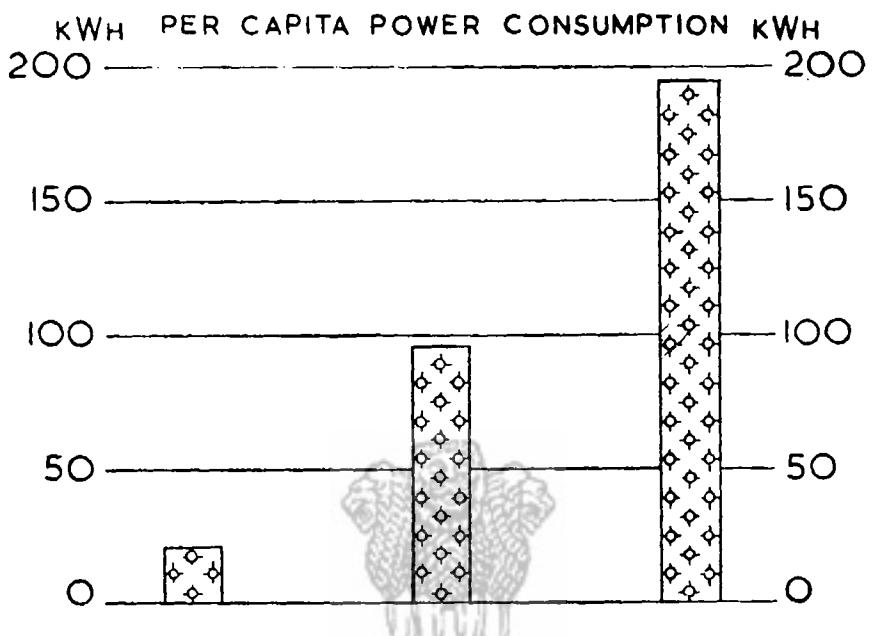
S. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State
			1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	1963-64	1964-65	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
1. Installed Generating Capacity *	KW	4,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,500	—	
2. Installed Effective Capacity †	KW	3,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,700	—	
3. Electricity Generated & Purchased	Lakhs of Kwh	469.92	596.39	20.41	24.71	1.95	1.95	1.00	1.00	493.28	624.04				
4. Electricity sold	"	416.10	494.94	16.14	20.66	1.75	1.75	.75	.77	434.74	518.12				
5. Domestic heat and small power	"	2.29	2.60	.065	.097	.04	.04	.03	.18	2.43	2.92				
6. Domestic lights and fans	"	17.70	20.38	4.51	5.06	.93	.93	..	..	23.14	26.37			
7. Commercial heat and power	"	4.62	5.10	1.07	1.61	—	—	.29	.20	5.98	6.91				
8. Commercial lights and fans	"	20.72	24.21	2.62	3.27	—	—	..	..	23.34	27.48			
9. Industrial low & Medium voltage	"	20.62	24.03	3.73	4.41	.38	.38	.31	.29	25.04	29.11				
10. Industrial high voltage	"	206.41	237.48	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	206.41	239.06				
11. Public lighting	"	7.85	10.02	2.58	2.86	.40	.40	.12	.10	10.95	13.38				
12. Irrigation	"	128.18	162.32	.002	.002	—	—	—	—	128.18	162.32				
13. Public water works and sewage pumping	"	7.71	8.8	1.57	1.77	—	—	—	—	9.28	10.57				

* As on 31st March.

† Included in domestic heat and small power

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION



17. FUEL AND POWER

17.5 Consumption of Petroleum — Pondicherry Settlement

S. No.	Description	Unit	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Petrol	*000 Litres	596.48	900.05	1,040.75	1,106.12	1,175.90	953.88	11,190.90	1,252.78	1,148.55	1,211.36	
2. Kerosene oil	"	1,317.87	1,568.68	1,870.80	1,661.73	3,200.58	3,884.61	2,642.18	3,243.09	3,126.38	3,770.54	
3. Light diesel oil	"	909.46	981.65	1,410.70	1,889.21	5,708.41	3,268.64	1,465.16	1,662.55	1,396.62	945.57	
4. High-speed oil	"	372.91	535.10	824.50	1,180.36	1,376.06	2,952.56	1,541.14	1,870.08	1,645.33	1,325.07	
5. Lubricating oil	"	140.33	138.83	166.79	139.29	335.99	305.22	113.72	125.94	134.43	152.80	
6. Furnace oil	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.37	169.20
7. Grease	*000 Kgms	2.48	3.80	2.90	5.88	10.98	11.79	4.10	4.64	7.2	9.31	

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.6 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes — Pondicherry Settlement

Years		Coal (Metric Tonnes)
1		2
1954-55	...	15,588
1955-56	...	16,225
1956-57	...	19,113
1957-58	...	21,863
1958-59	...	20,828
1959-60	...	19,511
1960-61	...	16,612
1961-62	...	12,605
1962-63	...	12,064
1963-64	...	11,607
1964-65	सरकार जगते	19,417
1965-66	...	20,342

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 18.1 contains information about the number of cases decided in different courts namely, Court of Appeal, Court of First Instance and Justice of Peace during the years 1955 to 1964.

Table 18.2 gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1956 to 1964.

Table 18.3: This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and outposts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1960-61 to 1965-66.

Table 18.4 gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.5 contains information about the distribution of convicts by age-groups and by sex for the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.6 gives data relating to the nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.7 furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.8 gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.9: This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1957 to 1965-66.

Table 18.10 gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1958 to 1965-66.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 Number of Cases decided in the Courts

S. No.	Year	Court of Appeal					Court of 1st Instance			Justice of Peace			Capital punishment and life sentence			
		Appeal for an- nulment		Grand Civil and Jury commer- cial	Criminal	Commercial	Minor offence	Civil	Commercial	Minor offence	Civil	Commercial				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	1955			1	49	107	175	13	1,530	48	2,088	700	20	572	—	5,303
2.	1956			2	35	96	157	9	1,904	61	2,161	902	29	945	—	6,301
3.	1957			2	21	97	102	6	1,965	40	2,053	959	26	838	—	6,109
4.	1958			4	26	85	116	6	2,169	65	2,409	887	33	842	—	6,632
5.	1959			2	34	101	159	2	1,952	41	2,873	989	27	522	—	7,102
6.	1960			1	37	94	188	2	2,214	52	2,758	1,015	13	1,060	—	7,434
7.	1961			3	39	117	189	6	2,192	42	2,345	1,020	27	937	—	6,917
8.	1962			2	31	128	150	4	2,259	57	3,200	986	9	585	—	7,411
9.	1963			4	25	105	181	6	2,060	42	2,703	917	5	438	—	6,486
10.	1964			5	17	180	134	5	2,307	65	1,511	1,036	17	126	—	5,403
1964 :																
I Quarter		—	7	35	42	—	630	10	619	228	9	76	—	1,656		
II Quarter		—	4	34	35	—	468	12	353	204	3	34	—	1,147		
III Quarter		4	4	42	24	3	591	19	220	286	1	16	—	1,210		
IV Quarter		1	2	69	33	2	618	24	319	318	4	—	—	1,390		

Source : Office of the Chief of Judiciary, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**18.2 Cognisable Crime**

S. No.	Items	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Murder		4	10	4	3	5	7	3	5
2.	Dacoity		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Robbery		2	3	1	2	3	2	1	—
4.	House-breakings	159	147	134	140	166	130	137	136	174
5.	Theft	600	462	415	392	467	345	362	348	429
6.	Rioting		5	3	3	10	5	2	3	6
7.	Others *	614	638	430	575	36	43	22	34	65
TOTAL		1,384	1,264	987	1,122	682	529	528	526	678

* Include crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.



Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.3 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

S. No.	Designation	As on 31st March					
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Police Stations and Outposts :							
1. Number of Police Stations		26	26	26	26	26	26
2. Number of outposts		12	12	12	13	13	13
II. Strength of Police Force :							
1. Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General		1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents		3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Inspectors and Sub.Inspectors		6	7	7	18	35	50
4. Sergeants and Head Constables		5	4	4	8	53	75
5. Subedars, Jamedars and Havildars		21	21	21	20	24	23
6. Armourer Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	285	287	287	303	310	415	
7. Police Constables (Recruits)		—	—	181	225	259	
Estat Major :							
1. Sergeants		3	2	2	2	2	2
2. Caporal Chef		2	2	2	2	2	2
3. Caporal		6	7	7	6	7	6
4. Cipahis		8	7	7	8	7	7
Compagnies des Cipahis :							
1. Adjudant		—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sergeant Chef		1	1	1	1	—	—
3. Sergeant		5	4	5	5	2	4
4. Caporal Chef		7	7	7	5	4	4
5. Caporal		21	16	14	12	7	6
6. Cipahis		102	95	86	68	59	52
Gendarmerie Auxiliaire Indiene :							
1. Adjudant		5	5	4	4	4	4
2. Marechal des Logis Chef		11	11	11	11	8	8
3. Marechal des Logis		13	17	17	16	5	15
4. Brigadier Chef		3	3	3	3	4	4
5. Brigadier		28	27	27	61	10	65
6. Auxiliaire Indiene de Gendarmerie	251	253	230	182	169	150	
7. Wireless Staff		7	18	18	18	17	15
8. Fire Service Staff		26	55	62	39	41	52
III Expenditure :							
Total expenditure on Police Force during the financial year ending 31st March (Rs. in lakhs)		15.79	17.04	18.14	19.24	19.81	24.90

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.4 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year	Place of confinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total		Discharged from all causes		Remaining at the Total daily average end of the year number of prisoners										
	Dis- Jail	Subor- dinate Jail	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1957	2	—	—	301	19	320	1,449	107	1,556	1,750	126	1,876	1,471	113	1,584	279	13	292	284	14	298
1958	2	—	—	279	13	292	1,282	95	1,377	1,561	108	1,669	1,252	87	1,339	309	21	330	284	17	301
1959	2	—	—	309	21	330	1,298	105	1,403	1,607	126	1,733	1,316	114	1,430	291	12	303	303	23	326
1960	2	—	—	291	12	303	1,399	135	1,534	1,690	147	1,837	1,384	127	1,511	306	20	326	315	22	337
1961	2	—	—	306	20	326	1,168	96	1,264	1,474	116	1,590	1,151	91	1,242	323	25	348	316	22	338
1962	2	—	—	323	25	348	1,149	86	1,235	1,472	111	1,583	1,191	94	1,285	282	17	299	309	17	326
1963	2	—	—	282	17	299	911	49	960	1,193	66	1,259	1,003	61	1,064	190	5	195	255	13	268
1964-65	2	—	—	184	3	187	1,473	66	1,539	1,657	69	1,726	1,362	64	1,426	295	5	300	229	4	233
1965-66:	2	—	—	295	5	300	1,202	63	1,265	1,497	68	11,565	1,277	61	1,338	220	7	227	246	6	252
Pondicherry	1	—	—	235	3	238	831	43	874	1,066	46	11,112	918	43	961	148	3	151	172	4	176
Karaikal	1	—	—	60	2	62	371	20	391	431	22	453	359	18	377	72	4	76	74	2	76

Sources: 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.

2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.5 Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups

Year	All ages											
	Under 22 years				23 to 40 years				Above 60 years			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1957	227	10	862	63	142	19	13	1	1,244	93	1,337	
1958	140	20	563	39	125	15	9	2	837	76	913	
1959	142	24	510	52	100	11	5	2	757	89	846	
1960	120	12	543	51	96	10	9	—	768	73	841	
1961	167	16	434	36	109	10	20	2	730	64	794	
1962	135	8	485	33	96	26	6	—	722	67	789	
1963	64	4	358	25	83	8	13	2	518	39	557	
1964-65	92	3	277	4	61	3	9	—	439	10	449	
1965-66	104	8	323	7	64	6	12	—	503	21	524	
1965-66 :												
Pondicherry	46	6	208	6	37	2	6	—	297	14	311	
Karikal	58	2	115	1	27	4	6	—	206	7	213	

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.6 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jails

Year	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Sentenced to				
																	Above one year				
																	Not exceeding one month	Above six months but not exceeding one year	Above five years but not exceeding ten years		
1957	532	51	478	34	137	4	58	4	27	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,244 93 1,337
1958	388	40	326	33	94	1	27	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	837 76 913
1959	320	40	324	45	78	3	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757 89 846
1960	306	23	362	49	77	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	768 73 841
1961	231	30	292	16	125	11	80	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	730 64 794
1962	289	51	338	14	68	2	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	722 67 789
1963	208	25	248	13	40	1	16	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	518 39 557
1964-65	100	3	263	6	61	1	8	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439 10 449
1965-66	140	9	294	11	47	1	18	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503 21 524
1965-66 :																					
Pondicherry	56	6	192	7	37	1	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	297 14 311	
Karaikal	84	3	102	4	10	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206 7 213	

M — Males

F — Females

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.

2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.7 Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners

Year	Daily average strength						Number admitted into hospital						Daily average number of sick						Ratio per '000 of average strength of admission to hospital												
	Males			Females			Males			Females			Males			Females			Males			Females			Total						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
1957	284	14	298	127	14	141	21	1	22	447	1,000	473	74	71	71	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74			
1958	284	17	301	112	46	158	19	2	21	394	2,706	525	67	118	118	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70		
1959	303	23	326	118	37	155	33	4	37	389	1,609	475	109	174	174	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113		
1960	315	22	337	84	9	93	36	5	41	267	409	276	114	227	227	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	
1961	316	22	338	105	14	119	42	3	45	332	636	352	133	136	136	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133		
1962	309	17	326	107	8	115	33	3	36	346	470	353	107	176	176	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	
1963	255	13	262	92	5	97	31	2	33	361	385	362	122	154	154	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	
1964-65	229	4	233	55	3	58	19	—	19	240	750	249	83	—	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	
1965-66	246	6	252	59	6	65	23	1	24	351	1,500	377	180	250	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	
1965-66 :																															
Pondicherry	172	4	176	58	6	64	17	1	18	337	1,500	364	99	250	250	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
Karaikal	74	2	76	1	—	1	6	—	6	14	—	13	81	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.

2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.8 Expenditure Incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment Charges (in Rs.)		Dieting & other charges (in Rs.)		Total expenditure (in Rs.) (Cols. 3+5)	Total cost per head (in Rs.) (Cols. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1957	298	47,671	160	83,571	280	1,31,242	440
1958	301	51,077	170	84,228	280	1,35,305	450
1959	326	52,441	161	89,352	274	1,41,793	435
1960	337	56,316	167	1,11,066	330	1,67,382	497
1961	338	65,780	195	1,22,853	363	1,88,633	558
1962	326	63,422	195	1,09,637	336	1,73,059	531
1963	268	64,827	242	1,04,739	391	1,69,566	633
1964-65	233	62,518	268	1,07,640	462	1,70,158	730
1965-66	252	69,795	277	1,09,435	434	1,79,230	711

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.
 2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18.9 Property Stolen and Recovered

Year / Region	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 5
	1	2				
1957	634	443	70	50,325	35,504	71
1958	609	384	63	58,845	41,701	71
1959	618	421	68	74,702	54,557	73
1960	617	431	70	69,338	42,801	62
1961	461	245	53	60,936	18,827	31
1962	520	311	60	81,171	52,276	64
1963	476	261	55	64,887	22,888	35
1964-65	573	293	51	1,03,424	37,210	36
1965-66	451	227	50	64,378	31,998	50
1965-66 :						
Pondicherry	350	179	51	50,471	21,585	43
Karaikal	94	43	46	11,209	8,684	77
Mahe	4	3	75	1,115	1,045	94
Yanam	3	2	67	1,584	684	43

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.10 Fire Statistics

Year / Region	Number of fire stations	Number of fire calls attended to	Estimated value of property lost in Rs.					
			Total value	Government	Local Bodies	Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1958	1	41	24,903	..	..	..	..	..
1959	1	65	16,398	—	—	—	10,912	5,485
1960	2	88	66,904	—	—	479	10,662	55,772
1961	2	111	79,723	120	225	12,600	62,890	3,888
1962	2	120	1,04,162	212	3	47,455	39,589	16,903
1963	2	89	70,494	—	70	26,000	38,071	6,353
1964-65	2	140	7,90,580	7,49,205	50	400	28,623	12,302
1965-66	2	139	60,543	14	145	7,150	43,919	9,315
1965-66 :								
Pondicherry	1	104	38,809	2	70	7,150	26,174	5,413
Karaikal	1	35	21,734	12	75	—	17,745	3,902

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, liquors and opium, rates of State Excise duty on liquors, and consumption of country spirits, opium and liquors.

Table 19.1 presents data regarding number of licensed toddy, liquor and opium shops as on 31st December for the years 1954 to 1965.

Table 19.2 gives the rates of excise duty on liquors.

Table 19.3. Information regarding consumption of country spirits, opium and liquors during the years 1954 to 1965 are furnished in this table.



19. EXCISE

19.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack, Liquor and Opium

Year / Region	Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops	Opium shops
I	2	3	4	5
1954 31st December	144	66	76	6
1955 "	144	66	64	6
1956 "	146	71	66	5
1957 "	146	70	91	6
1958 "	119	60	81	6
1959 "	118	59	74	—
1960 "	119	60	73	—
1961 "	120	67	75	—
1962 "	81	45	64	—
1963 "	81	45	64	—
1964 "	81	23	81	—
1965 "	81	23	90	—
1965 Pondicherry	54	16	62	—
Karaikal	24	6	28	—
Mahe	2	—	—	—
Yannm	1	1	—	—

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April						
			1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
1.	Country spirit (Arrack)	Per litre	2.54	2.54	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
2.	Semi-rectified country spirits upto 45°	"	3.91	3.04	3.03	3.03	3.03	3.03	3.03
3.	Liquors (Indian or Foreign)	Per litre absolute alcohol	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75
4.	Bottled wine	Per litre	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
5.	Barrel wine	"	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04

Source : Revenue Department, Fondicherry.

19. EXCISE

19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors

S. No.	Item	Unit	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Country Spirits (Arrack)	Kilo litres	251	276	316	319	363	376	475	494	587	582	779	786	
2. Opium	Grams	103	97	71	49	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3. Liquors:														
a) Imported spirits	Kilo litres	74	8	23	48	26	25	13	24	22	9	11	11	
b) Indian made spirits	"	—	2	10	47	93	147	225	300	388	397	576	715	
Total (a & b)	"	74	10	33	95	120	172	238	324	410	406	587	726	
c) Imported beer	"	61	44	67	142	5	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
d) Indian made beer	"	—	4	12	54	74	96	118	155	102	117	183	131	
Total (c & d)	"	61	48	79	196	79	96.5	118	155	102	117	183	131	

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March, 1966, there were 3 5/6 blocks in the State, Pondicherry — a double block, Karaikal — single block, Mahe—half-a-block and Yanam — one-third Block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the State, 100% of villages and 89% of population.

Pondicherry Block: — The National Extension Service Block was inaugurated in Pondicherry Region in May, 1955 with its headquarters at Villianur. It is a double block with one administrative unit, covering an area of 287.5 Sq. Km. (111 Sq. miles) with a population of 2,18,140. It consists of the entire Pondicherry Region excluding Pondicherry Town. This block was converted into a Community Development Block in October, 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. From 2nd October, 1960 to 1st October 1965 it was in Stage II status. Since 2nd October, 1965 it is a Post Stage II Block.

Karaikal Block: — The N. E. S. block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October, 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarters is at Thalatheru. This block constitutes the entire Karaikal Region including Karaikal Town, covering an area of 158.0 Sq. Km. (61 Sq. miles) with a total population of 84,001. With effect from April, 1958 due to revision in the Community Development Programme, it was treated as Stage I block. Since 1st April 1962 it is a Stage II Block.

Mahe Block: — The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April, 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarters at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe Region with an area and population of 10.4 Sq. Km. (4 Sq. miles) and 19,485 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April, 1960.

Yanam Block: — The pre-extension Block at Yanam was inaugurated in May, 1963. It is a one-third Block with its headquarters at Yanam. This Block covers the entire Yanam Region with an area and population of 20.7 Sq. Km. and 7,032 respectively. On May, 1964 it entered into Stage I status.

Table 20.1 shows the staff position as on 31st March, 1966.

Table 20.2 shows the coverage of Community Development Programme, Pondicherry State.

Table 20.3 gives cumulative particulars on Government expenditure and people's contribution upto 31st March, 1966.

Table 20.4 gives government expenditure by Major Heads.

Table 20.5 gives people's contribution by Major Heads.

Table 20.6 gives the physical achievement in block areas.

Table 20.7 gives expenditure figures of Local Development Works Programme implemented through Blocks.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1 Staff Position as on 31st March, 1966.

S. No.	Designation	Post Stage II		Stage II Block		Stage I Block		Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1. (a) Project Executive Officer		1	—	—	—	—	1	
(b) Block Development Officer		—	1	1	1	1	3	
2. Gram-Sevak		21	10	5	2	38		
3. Gram-Sevika		2	1	—	1	4		
4. Extension Officer (Agriculture)		2	1	—	—	3		
5. Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)		—	—	—	—	—		
6. Veterinary Doctor		—	—	—	—	—		
7. Extension Officer (Village Industries)		1	—	—	—	1		
8. Extension Officer (Co-operatives)		2	—	—	—	2		
9. Extension Officer (Panchayats)		—	—	—	—	—		
10. Extension Officer (Statistics)		1	1	—	—	2		
11. Social Education Organiser		2	1	1	—	4		
12. Mukya-Sevika		2	1	—	—	3		
13. Engineering Supervisor		2	1	1	—	4		
14. Medical Officer		—	—	—	—	—		
15. Sanitary Inspector		—	—	—	—	—		
16. Compounder		—	—	—	—	—		
17. Stockmen		—	—	—	—	—		
18. Lady Health Visitor		—	—	—	—	—		
19. Maternity Assistant		—	—	—	—	—		
20. Inspector of Fisheries		—	1	—	—	1		
21. Sub-Inspector of Fisheries		—	—	—	—	—		
22. Demonstration Maistry (Agriculture)		4	—	—	—	4		

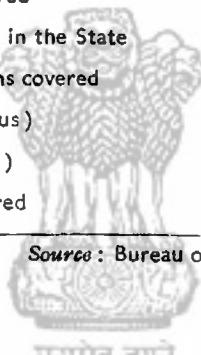
Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20- COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme — Pondicherry State

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March, 1966
1	2	3
1.	Number of Blocks	3 5/6
a)	Post Stage II Block	2
b)	Stage II Block	1
c)	Stage I Block	5/6
2.	Area covered in Square Kilometres	476.6
3.	Area of the State in Square Kilometres	479.2
4.	Percentage of area covered	99.5
5.	No. of villages and towns covered	388 villages and 4 towns
6.	No. of total villages and towns in the State	388 villages and 5 towns
7.	Percentage of villages and towns covered	Villages 100 — Towns 80
8.	Population covered (1961 census)	3,28,656
9.	Total population (1961 census)	3,69,079
10.	Percentage of population covered	89

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.



सत्यमेव जयते

20.3 Government Expenditure and People's contribution upto 31st March, 1966

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Block	Government Expenditure	People's contribution	Total (Col. 3 & col. 4)	Percentage of col. 3 to total	Percentage of col. 4 to total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Pondicherry Block	41.17	16.04	57.21	71.96	28.04
2.	Karikal Block	18.07	4.57	22.64	79.81	20.19
3.	Mahe Block	4.33	0.53	4.86	89.09	10.91
4.	Yanam Block	0.78	0.03	0.81	96.30	3.70
	STATE	64.35	21.17	85.52	75.25	24.75

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the years ending March, 1965 & March, 1966

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

(In Lakhs of Rupees)

Major Heads	Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	State
	'64-'65 '65-'66	'64-'65 '65-'66	'64-'65 '65-'66	'64-'65 '65-'66	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Block Headquarters	1.37	1.54	0.60	0.64
2.	Agriculture Development :				
a)	Agricultural & Animal Husbandry	0.18	0.20	0.07	0.08
b)	Irrigation and Reclamation	0.30	0.55	0.32	0.15
Total (2)	0.48	0.75	0.39	0.23	0.32
3.	Rural Arts, Crafts and Industries :				
4.	Amenities :				
a)	Health and Rural Sanitation	0.57	0.30	0.10	0.11
b)	Education	—	0.03	0.03	—
c)	Social Education	0.27	0.23	0.10	0.11
d)	Communications	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.13
e)	Rural Housing	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.01
Total (4)	0.98	0.80	0.34	0.39	0.15
GRAND TOTAL	2.89	3.11	1.38	1.32	0.80
					0.75
					0.53
					5.32
					5.71

Sources : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20.5 People's Contribution by Major Heads for the years ending March, 1965 & March, 1966

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
(In Lakhs of Rupees)

Major Heads	Pondicherry Block		Karaikal Block		Mahe Block		Yanam Block		State	
	'64-'65	'65-'66	'64-'65	'65-'66	'64-'65	'65-'66	'64-'65	'65-'66	'64-'65	'65-'66
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	II
1. Agriculture and Animal Husbandry	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02
2. Irrigation and Reclamation	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
3. Health and Rural Sanitation	0.21	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03	—	—	0.25	0.14
4. Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	... —	—	...	—
5. Social Education	—	—	... —	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
6. Communications	0.06	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.13	0.10
7. Village Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—
8. Housing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Other Works Programme	—	0.20	0.18	0.13	—	—	—	0.01	0.18	0.34
Total	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.23	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.63	0.62

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.6 Physical Achievements

S. No.	Items	Unit	1964-5			1965-66						
			Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	Total	Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I AGRICULTURE												
A. Distribution of Improved Seeds												
1. Paddy	"	Tonnes	216.40	27.51	0.21	1.87	245.99	163.20	52.46	0.83	1.90	218.39
2. Ragi	"		0.73	—	—	—	0.73	1.50	—	—	—	1.50
3. Cumbu	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sub-total (cereals)	"		217.13	27.51	0.21	1.87	246.72	164.70	52.46	0.83	1.90	219.89
5. Cotton	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Groundnut	"		31.70	—	—	—	31.70	6.80	—	—	—	6.80
TOTAL A	"		248.83	27.51	0.21	1.87	278.42	171.50	52.46	0.83	1.90	226.69
B. Distribution of fertilisers and Manures												
1. Ammonium Sulphate	"		—	72.0	11.2	—	83.2	89.0	161.6	7.6	19.8	1,079.0
2. Super Phosphate	"		341.2	81.5	1.1	—	423.8	245.0	99.3	6.2	—	350.5
3. Other chemical fertilisers	"		—	71.9	11.0	—	82.9	571.0	84.1	1.6	—	656.7
4. Sub-total (Chemical fertilisers)	"		341.2	225.4	23.3	—	580.9	1,706.0	345.0	15.4	19.8	2,086.2
5. Bone meal	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Oil cake	"		—	—	0.2	1.5	1.7	—	—	1.0	—	1.0
7. Green manure seeds	"		12.9	43.1	—	0.2	56.2	60.6	11.4	—	3.1	75.1
TOTAL B	"		354.1	268.5	23.5	1.7	647.8	1,766.6	356.4	16.4	22.9	2,162.3

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.6 Physical Achievements — *Contd.*

216 -

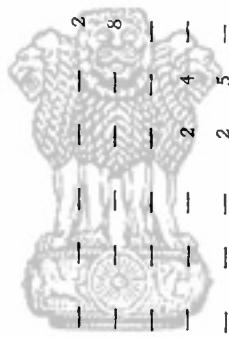
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
C. Distribution of Improved Implements												
1. Iron Ploughs												
2. Bone Floughs	"	—	450	—	—	450	—	825	11	9	20	865
3. Inter cultivators	"	70	—	—	—	70	155	—	496	—	—	496
4. Mulching Hoes	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155
5. Sprayers and dusters	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	66
6. Trampers and puddlers	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Seed drillers	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. Agricultural Demonstration												
1. Demonstration trials held	"	168	—	68	20	256	90	—	121	50	261	—
2. Other agricultural demonstrations	"	450	269	152	13	854	—	369	170	25	564	—
E. Other Items												
1. Chemical pesticides distributed	Tonnes	—	9.8	0.5	0.6	10.9	43.7	6.3	0.6	1.7	52.3	—
2. Compost pits dug	Nos.	202	617	92	115	1,026	433	1,217	110	160	1,920	—
3. Area brought under Japanese cultivation	Acres	14,211	9,566	139	50	22,966	18,000	13,825	128	35	31,988	—
II ANIMAL HUSBANDRY												
1. Improved animals supplied:												
a) Bulls	Nos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b) Rams	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
c) Bucks (he-goats)	"	—	—	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
d) Boars	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	"	—	—	21	—	21	—	6	—	—	—	6

MINOR IRRIGATION

Net additional area likely to be irrigated by:

IV LAND RECLAMATION AND IMPROVEMENTS

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| 1. Land reclaimed | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Area banded or terraced | 11 | 2 | — | 61 | — | 63 | — | — | 2½ |



20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.6 Physical Achievements — Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
V HEALTH AND RURAL SANITATION													
1. Primary Health Centres constructed	Nos.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Rural latrines constructed	"	3	—	24	—	27	3	2	16	—	—	—	21
3. Pucca drains constructed	Yds.	3	—	—	500	503	5,125	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
4. Village lanes paved	Sq. Yds.	—	—	—	500	500	13,440	—	—	—	330	13,770	—
5. Soakage pits constructed	Nos.	5	3	—	10	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
6. Drinking water wells constructed	"	4	3	11	—	18	8	7	20	2	37	—	—
7. Drinking water wells renovated	"	3	27	52	—	82	17	9	43	7	76	—	—
8. Disinfection of drinking water wells	"	4	—	60	16	80	31	—	110	—	141	—	—
9. Hand pumps installed	"	—	26	—	—	26	29	37	—	4	70	—	—
10. Over-head tanks for drinking water	"	8	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
VI SOCIAL EDUCATION													
1. Literacy centres started	"	—	16	—	4	20	—	16	—	2	18	—	—
2. Adults made literate :													
a) Men	"	739	180	—	70	989	709	382	—	200	1,291	—	—
b) Women	"	205	74	—	12	291	198	147	—	10	355	—	—
3. Reading rooms and Libraries started	"	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Cultural / film shows organised	"	91	54	10	2	157	62	37	7	4	110	—	—
5. Youth clubs started	"	3	2	—	1	6	2	6	4	1	13	—	—
6. Membership in (5)	"	207	40	—	15	262	50	120	110	35	315	—	—
7. Farmers Union started	"	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Membership in (7)	"	—	—	—	275	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

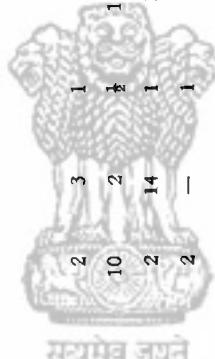
9. Village Leader's camps organised	"	-	5	1	3	9	-	7	2	1	10
10. Village Leaders trained in (9)	"	-	250	49	245	544	-	350	105	150	605

VII WOMEN'S PROGRAMME

1. Mahila Samitis / mandals started	"	-	4	1	1	6	3	4	1	3	11
2. Membership in (1)	"	75	178	35	30	318	47	188	32	120	367
3. Women's camp held	"	-	6	-	1	7	1	3	-	3	7
4. Women participating in (3)	"	-	248	-	15	263	71	234	-	65	370
5. Nurseries started	"	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
6. Children attending in (5)	"	63	-	-	55	118	37	-	-	-	37
7. Smokeless chullahs installed	"	-	-	-	2	2	-	19	-	-	19

VIII COMMUNICATIONS

1. New katcha roads constructed	Km.	2	2	3	1	8	22	75	6	11	114
2. Existing katcha roads repaired	KM	1	10	2	2	134	65	25	19	13	122
3. Culverts constructed	Nos.	14	2	14	1	31	7	10	-	1	18
4. Culverts repaired	"	3	2	-	1	6	1	1	-	-	2



IX VILLAGE AND SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES

1. Ambar charkhas introduced	"	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25
2. Brick kilns started	"	30	58	-	4	92	3	-	-	1	4
3. Bricks manufactured	Lakhs	52	39.7	-	1.5	93.2	23	-	-	2.0	25.0
4. Tiles manufactured	"	5	6.7	-	0.3	12	4	-	-	0.5	4.5
5. Sewing machines distributed	Nos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. New tannery pits started	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Improved ghanis introduced	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Flaying centres started	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bee-hives introduced	"	-	33	12	5	50	-	46	34	-	80

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.6 Physical Achievements — Contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10. Value of improved tools and appliances distributed													
a) Black-smithy	Rs.		—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	130	—	630
b) Carpentry	"	400	1,000	—	—	—	1,400	500	500	18	—	—	1,018
X CO-OFFERATION													
1. Credit	Nos.	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Industrial	"	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
3. Farming	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Others (including multi-purpose)	"	—	—	9	4	13	4	—	—	9	—	—	13
5. Members in (1)	"	364	—	—	234	598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. " (2)	"	8	—	93	63	164	—	—	—	344	—	—	344
7. " (3)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. " (4)	"	—	—	2,072	469	3,141	596	—	—	2,667	—	—	3,263

XI GENERAL

1. Meeting of Block Development Committee	"	4	6	4	11	25	4	3	2	4	13		
---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	--	--

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.7 Expenditure on Local Development Works Programmes (Implemented through Blocks)

(In Rupees)					
Name of the Block	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6
I Pondicherry Block	15,000	48,038	53,538	60,555	1,77,131
II Karaikal Block	13,500	45,538	43,999	39,985	1,43,022
III Mahe Block	Nil	3,082	4,190	Nil	7,272
IV Yanam Block	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
STATE	28,500	96,658	1,01,727	1,00,540	3,27,425

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspects of the Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry. Figures for the First Five Year Plan relate to the period 1st November, 1954 to 31st March, 1956 since planning was introduced immediately after the de facto transfer of the administration to the Government of India.

Tables 21.1 and 21.2 give data regarding distribution of plan outlays by sectors of economy and heads of development respectively. Figures relating to the three plans are furnished in these tables.

Tables 21.3 and 21.4 show the progress of expenditure under the Third Five Year Plan by various sectors of economy and heads of development respectively.

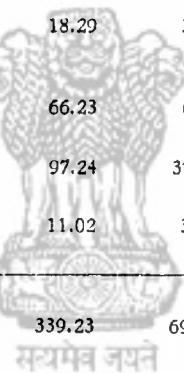


21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21.1 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors

(In lakhs of rupees)

Sector	First Plan		Second Plan		Third Plan		
	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay	Actual outlay	% of col. 5 to col. 4	% of col. 5 to Total	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	
I. Agricultural Programmes	4.80	29.64	86.05	85.92	99.85	13.77	
II. Community Development and Co-operation	1.70	36.53	29.75	42.43	142.62	6.80	
III. Irrigation and power	11.80	80.28	83.87	81.76	97.48	13.10	
IV. Industry and Mining	0.70	18.29	30.50	26.10	85.57	4.18	
V. Transport and Communications	10.80	66.23	61.50	57.80	93.98	9.27	
VI. Social Services	20.50	97.24	371.06	289.92	78.13	46.48	
VII. Miscellaneous	—	11.02	30.00	39.92	133.06	6.40	
TOTAL	50.30	339.23	692.73	623.85	90.05	100.00	



21. FIVE YEAR PLANS**21.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development**

(In lakhs of rupees)

Heads of Development	First Plan	Second Plan	Third Plan			
	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay	Actual outlay	% of col. 5 to col. 4	% of col. 5 to Grand Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I Agricultural Programmes :						
(a) Agricultural Production *	1.90	12.36	38.52	46.84	121.59	7.51
(b) Minor Irrigation	—	4.66	12.18	12.15	90.75	1.94
(c) Soil Conservation	—	—	12.00	1.85	15.41	0.30
(d) Animal Husbandry	2.60	5.67	14.00	10.50	75.07	1.68
(e) Fisheries	0.30	5.31	9.10	14.48	159.12	2.34
(f) Warehousing and Marketing	—	1.31	0.25	—	—	—
(g) Miscellaneous	—	0.33	—	0.10	—	—
TOTAL	4.80	29.64	86.05	85.92	99.85	13.77
II. Community Development & Co-operation :						
(a) Co-operation	0.12	6.28	11.75	21.55	183.40	3.45
(b) Community Development	1.58	30.25	18.00	20.88	116.00	3.35
TOTAL II	1.70	36.53	29.75	42.43	142.62	6.80
III. Irrigation and Power :						
(a) Irrigation	—	25.31	10.35	12.74	123.09	2.04
(b) Flood control	—	—	4.95	1.82	36.77	0.29
(c) Power	11.80	54.97	68.57	67.20	98.00	10.77
TOTAL III	11.80	80.28	83.87	81.76	97.48	13.10
IV. Industry and Mining :						
Village and Small Scale Industries including Handloom and Industrial Estate	0.70	18.29	30.50	26.10	85.57	4.18
TOTAL IV	0.70	18.29	30.50	26.10	85.57	4.18

* Includes land development.

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development — Contd.

(In lakhs of rupees)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
V. Transport and Communications:							
(a) Roads		10.80	38.03	60.00	52.94	88.23	8.48
(b) Ports and harbour		—	28.20	—	3.69	—	0.59
(c) Tourism		—	—	1.50	1.17	78.00	0.20
TOTAL V		10.80	66.23	61.50	57.80	93.98	9.27
VI. Social Services:							
(a) General Education		15.30	30.19	137.27	124.37	90.60	19.93
(b) Technical Education		—	4.42	30.21	36.41	120.52	5.84
(c) Medical and Public Health		4.70	43.57	160.00	83.26	52.04	13.34
(d) Housing		—	11.93	21.14	29.40	139.07	4.71
(e) Welfare of Backward Classes		0.50	4.74	10.12	9.27	91.60	1.48
(f) Social Welfare		—	1.54	7.32	3.55	48.49	0.57
(g) Labour and Labour Welfare		—	0.85	5.00	3.20	6.40	0.54
(h) Public Co-operation		—	—	—	0.46	—	0.07
TOTAL VI		20.50	97.24	371.06	289.92	78.13	46.48
VII. Miscellaneous:							
(a) Statistics		—	1.03	4.00	3.95	98.75	0.63
(b) Information and Publicity		—	1.15	5.00	2.32	46.40	0.37
(c) Local bodies and Urban Development		—	8.22	20.00	27.96	139.80	4.48
(d) Area Development Scheme		—	0.48	—	—	—	—
(e) Buildings and construction		—	0.14	—	—	—	—
(f) Others		—	—	1.00	5.69	569.00	0.92
TOTAL VII		—	11.02	30.00	39.92	133.06	6.40
GRAND TOTAL		50.30	339.23	692.73	623.85	90.05	100.00

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21.3 Third Five Year Plan — Progress of Expenditure by Sectors

(in lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads of Development	III Plan outlay	Actual Expenditure					Total 1961-66	% of col. 9 to col. 3
			1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Agricultural Programmes		86.05	9.49	10.30	10.67	25.54	29.92	85.92	99.85
2. Co-operation and Community Development		29.75	7.83	6.22	6.62	10.47	11.29	42.43	142.62
3. Irrigation and Power		83.87	16.39	13.80	11.23	13.10	27.24	81.76	97.48
4. Industry and Mining		30.50	4.30	3.88	4.15	6.98	6.79	26.10	85.57
5. Transport and Communications		61.50	9.99	10.88	11.29	11.52	14.12	57.80	93.98
6. Social Services		371.06	37.51	42.01	47.29	77.04	86.07	289.92	78.13
7. Miscellaneous		30.00	4.18	6.29	4.58	11.15	13.72	39.92	133.06
TOTAL		692.73	89.69	93.38	95.83	155.80	189.15	623.85	90.05

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21.4 Third Five Year Plan — Progress of Expenditure by Heads of Development

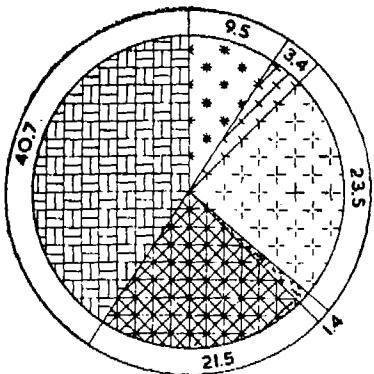
(In Lakhs of Rupees)

S. No.	Heads of Development	III Plan outlay				Actual Expenditure			Total 1951-55	% of col. 9 to col. 3
		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	6	7	8		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	—
I. AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMES										
1.1 Agricultural Production	35.52	5.61	5.20	6.31	14.85	14.87	46.84	46.84	121.59	
1.2 Minor Irrigation	12.18	0.86	1.92	1.60	3.16	4.61	12.15	12.15	99.75	
1.3 Soil Conservation	12.00	0.19	0.50	0.12	0.28	0.76	1.85	1.85	15.41	
1.4 Animal Husbandry	14.00	2.05	1.45	1.50	2.63	2.87	10.50	10.50	75.07	
1.5 Dairying and Milk Supply	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.10	0.10	—	
1.6 Fisheries	9.10	0.78	1.23	1.14	4.52	6.81	14.48	14.48	159.12	
1.7 Warehousing and Marketing	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	86.05	9.49	10.30	10.67	25.54	29.92	85.92	85.92	99.85	
2. CO-OPERATION AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT										
2.1 Co-operation	11.75	2.20	2.15	2.75	6.28	8.17	21.55	21.55	183.40	
2.2 Community Development	18.00	5.63	4.07	3.87	4.19	3.12	20.88	20.88	116.00	
TOTAL	29.75	7.83	6.22	6.62	10.47	11.29	42.43	42.43	142.62	
3. IRRIGATION AND POWER										
3.1 Irrigation	10.35	1.17	0.02	1.34	2.61	7.60	12.74	12.74	123.09	
3.2 Flood Control	4.95	0.28	0.55	0.48	0.05	0.46	1.82	1.82	36.77	
3.3 Power	68.57	14.94	13.23	9.41	10.44	19.18	67.20	67.20	98.00	
TOTAL	83.87	16.39	13.80	11.23	13.10	27.24	81.76	81.76	97.48	
4. INDUSTRY AND MINING										
4.1 Large and Medium Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4.2 Mineral Development	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4.3 Village and Small Industries	30.50	4.30	3.88	4.15	6.98	6.79	26.10	26.10	85.57	
TOTAL	30.50	4.30	3.88	4.15	6.98	6.79	26.10	26.10	85.57	

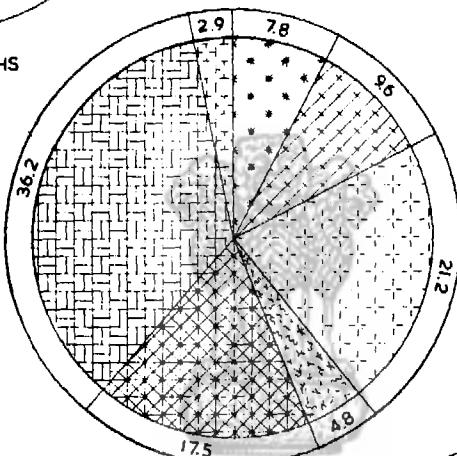
21.4 Third Five Year Plan — Progress of Expenditure by Heads of Development—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS									
5.1 Roads		60.00	9.99	10.50	11.10	11.00	10.35	52.94	88.23
5.2 Road Transport		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.3 Ports and harbours		—	—	—	—	0.32	3.37	3.69	—
5.4 Inland water transport		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.5 Tourism		1.50	—	0.38	0.19	0.20	0.40	1.17	78.00
5.6 Other Transport		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		61.50	9.99	10.88	11.29	11.52	14.12	57.80	93.98
6. SOCIAL SERVICES									
6.1 General Education		137.27	17.52	19.10	18.97	31.04	37.74	124.37	90.60
6.2 Technical Education		30.21	2.79	2.80	6.43	11.78	12.61	36.41	120.52
6.3 Cultural Programmes		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.4 Scientific Research		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.5 Health		160.00	11.44	11.58	10.74	25.15	21.35	83.26	52.04
6.6 Housing		21.14	3.65	6.00	8.82	5.62	5.31	29.40	139.07
6.7 Welfare of Backward Classes		10.12	1.51	1.59	1.33	1.80	3.04	9.27	91.60
6.8 Social Welfare		7.32	0.36	0.49	0.54	0.85	1.31	3.55	48.49
6.9 Labour and Welfare		5.00	0.24	0.45	0.46	0.59	1.46	3.20	64.00
6.10 Public Co-operation		—	—	—	—	0.21	0.25	0.46	—
TOTAL		371.06	37.51	42.01	47.29	77.04	86.07	269.92	78.13
7. MISCELLANEOUS									
7.1 Statistics		4.00	0.58	0.75	0.70	0.92	1.00	3.95	98.75
7.2 Information and Publicity		5.00	0.45	0.38	0.29	0.62	0.58	2.32	46.40
7.3 Local Bodies		20.00	2.50	4.38	2.25	8.19	10.64	27.96	139.80
7.4 State Capital Projects		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.5 Others		1.00	0.65	0.78	1.34	1.42	1.50	5.69	469.00
TOTAL		30.00	4.18	6.29	4.58	11.15	13.72	39.92	133.06
GRAND TOTAL		692.73	89.69	93.38	95.83	155.80	169.15	623.85	90.05

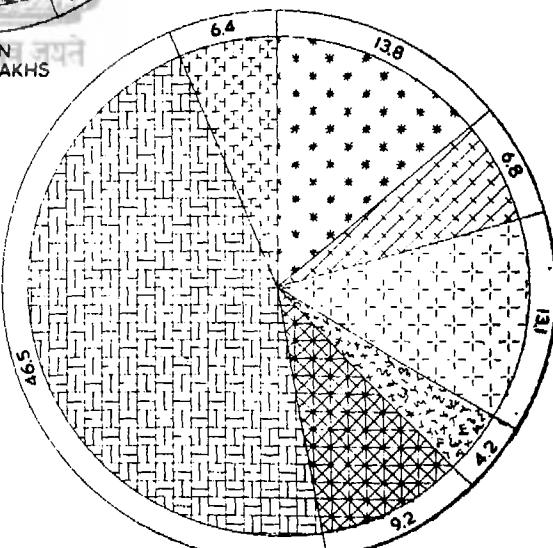
EXPENDITURE UNDER THE PLANS BY MAJOR HEADS



I PLAN
Rs 50.3 LAKHS



II PLAN रुपये
Rs 379.0 LAKHS



III PLAN
Rs 623.7 LAKHS

SECTORS	ACTUALS		
	I PLAN	II PLAN	III PLAN
AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMES	4.8	29.7	85.9
CO-OPERATION & C.D.	1.7	36.5	42.4
IRRIGATION & POWER	11.8	80.3	81.7
INDUSTRY & MINING	0.7	18.3	26.1
TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS	10.8	66.2	57.8
SOCIAL SERVICES	20.5	137.0	289.9
MISCELLANEOUS	-	11.0	39.9
TOTAL	50.3	379.0	623.7

22. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 22.1 gives the region-wise number of printing presses in this State.

Table 22.2 gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

Table 22.3 shows the number of cinema houses and Entertainment Tax collected.

A simple conversion table on the Metric System of weights and measures is furnished in Table 22.4.



22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.1 Number of Printing Presses

S. No.	Settlement / State	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Pondicherry	12	16	16	17	19	22	24	24	23
2.	Karikal	4	4	5	3	4	3	8	8	7
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	State	17	21	22	21	24	26	33	33	31

Source : Chief of Contributions Department, Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.2 Number of books and Periodicals Printed

Language of the publication	1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963		
	Books	Periodicals																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1. French	12	6	9	5	10	9	10	10	10	8	6	5	12	—	—	—	—	
2. English	28	5	30	4	26	18	34	26	19	25	18	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. German	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Tamil	10	6	13	6	17	10	16	13	13	10	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Telugu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Kannada	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	—	4	2	4	—	4	2	4	—	—
7. Malayalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Hindi	7	1	1	2	1	8	2	8	8	8	10	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
9. Other Indian languages	12	5	11	5	15	19	12	19	10	34	16	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Chinese	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	71	24	67	23	75	68	77	80	58	89	52	102	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.3 Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment Tax Collected

Region / Item	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PONDICHERRY								
Permanent theatres	4	4	6	7	7	7	6	
Touring theatres	12	13	15	12	15	15	16	
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	1,51,477	1,65,529	2,03,387	2,20,506	2,60,772	2,69,956	2,81,500	
KARAikal								
Permanent theatres	3	3	6	4	4	4	4	
Touring theatres	2	4	2	3	3	3	3	
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	26,148	28,089	29,816	29,892	32,520	31,102	34,579	
MAHE								
Permanent theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Touring theatres	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	1,950	3,754	6,627	7,567	—	—	—	
YANAM								
Permanent theatres	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	
Touring theatres	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	3,527	3,659	2,469	3,920	4,493	5,452	5,392	
UNION TERRORY								
Permanent theatres	7	7	13	12	12	12	11	
Touring theatres	16	19	18	16	18	18	19	
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	1,82,102	2,01,031	2,42,299	2,61,855	2,97,785	3,06,510	3,21,471	

Source : The Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

2. MISCELLANEOUS

22.4 Metric System of Weights and Measures — Simple Conversion Table

43.46